

FOREWORD BY:

EZEKIEL A. ODEYEMI (FRSA, FIOL)

SURELY I COME QUICKLY

**SEALING THE REDEMPTION
OF HUMANKIND AND HIS HERITAGE**



JOSHUA O. OJO

FOREWORD BY:

EZEKIEL A. ODEYEMI (FRSA, FIOL)

SURELY I COME QUICKLY

**SEALING THE REDEMPTION
OF HUMANKIND AND HIS HERITAGE**



SURELY I COME QUICKLY

*Sealing the Redemption of Humankind
and
His Heritage*

Joshua O. Ojo

Foreword by:
Pastor Ezekiel A. Odeyemi (FRSA, FIoL)

Credits:

A ladder bridging Heaven and Earth (John 1:51) <https://www.gettyimages.com/photos/jacob-ladder>

Figure 1: (*from a Korean site*) <https://blog.naver.com/mcho1234/222357898119>.

Figure 2: [https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/book-of-daniel-by-clarence-larkin/p\[](https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/book-of-daniel-by-clarence-larkin/p[)

Typesetting: Cephas — +234-814-638-9730

Cover Design: DideOluwakusidede — +234-813-512-2966

ISBN: 978-978-698-380-6

Copyright © 2025 by Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries (CALM)

Permission is hereby granted for the free use of the contents of this book in parts or whole, provided such is for non-commercial purposes, and adequate reference is made to Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries (CALM) as the source and Copyright holder

Published by Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries
10 Surulere Line 2, Oke-Opa
Ile-Ife, Osun State, Nigeria
www.churcharise.org

Blog: <https://churcharise.blogspot.com>

X: [@ProfJoshuaOjo](https://www.x.com/@ProfJoshuaOjo)

WhatsApp Channel: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/ICb2sqAbE2aA1RoJfuto7r> (*link-to-join*)

Blogs: www.churcharise.blogspot.com

Website for LivingScience Foundation: <https://lsfnigeria.org>

Website for ChurchArise!: <https://churcharise.org>

DEDICATION

In fond remembrance and appreciation of
Prof Olubodun Olanrewaju Ayeni (1941 - 2024)
who connected me with the vision of the Endtime Army of God,
and helped supervise it to maturity as the
Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries.



Prof Olubodun Ayeni at his residence at
Redemption City, 7th July, 2023

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I have received helps and encouragements from several choice children of God in writing this book. I can only mention but a few of them.

Firstly, my wife Olusola and children (both biological and non-biological) who provided sundry supports, and kindly bore with the occasional periods of my staying aloof in order to get this book done. Also, my dear friends, David Alao, Gbolahan Fowora, Aaron Aboderin, Omolaja Osoniyi, and Niyi Oginni who prayed along with me during the writing of the book, and also helped with some proof-reading. (The opinions expressed, and any errors that persist in the book are, of course, all mine)!

I acknowledge the sundry encouragements from Bishop Francis Wale Oke through whose labours the ministry of Church Arise! was conceived and nurtured. I came across and read through his book, “The Future of the Church in Nigeria” on the very same day I set out to commence writing this book. The counsel he gave in that book that Christians should find time to write “serious minded” books that “actually contribute”, was a huge encouragement for me to go about the business. I gratefully acknowledge His Royal Majesty, Oba Julius Fatani, Olura of Ira, Ikeji-Ile, as well as Pastor Adewole Haastrup, Pastor Odun Orioke, Pastor Emeka Ezebudey, and Pastor Femi Osunbitan for their invaluable contributions to the nurture of Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries, from inception. I likewise acknowledge the consistent life-long supports for Church Arise! from my dear brothers in the Lord, Prof Amos Fatokun, Prof Debo Adeyewa, and Dr Bola Akinwale.

Finally, I appreciate my esteemed mentor and Father-in-the-LORD, Pastor Ezekiel A. Odeyemi (together with his graceful wife, beloved Mummy Esther Odeyemi) for formally accepting me as a disciple, ten years ago; and helping to bring the work of Church Arise! to the market place in the form of the LivingScience Foundation. The core of the insights reflected in this book were acquired in course of our deep engagement with the world via the instrument of that non-governmental Organization.

To God be all the glory!

PREFACE

This is our fifth book, addressed primarily to the Church, on the critical issue of the soon-coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. To be frank, we expect it to be our last on the subject. ^a The title of the first book was taken from the opening words of the Lord in His earthly ministry (*The Time is Fulfilled* – Mark 1:15); while that for this fifth book is taken from His final words recorded in the Scriptures (*Surely I come quickly* - Rev. 22:20).

The three other books (the trilogy, *Behold I Come Quickly, Books I-III*), had focused on key end-time indicators, progressively monitored over a period of 12 years, to show that they are converging towards a singularity – that is, a point where the present world order breaks down irretrievably. In short, it is clear that the world simply cannot continue to exist for much longer, as we know it, if present trends of those indicators persist. In the current book, we have re-arranged these key indicators into two clusters. The first is comprised of three products that are desperately being pushed unto the world by agents of darkness who feel their time to take over authority has come, and they can wait no longer. The other cluster comprises of tools being used to push these three products on the world.

The products are woven around the “*trans*” idea, indicating extension of a concept beyond the original design. While this idea may indicate “progress” in several other subjects, it is not so in

^a Even if the Church’s stay on earth is somewhat extended, it is clear that in the days ahead, the lion share of the patronage and influence hitherto monopolized by books of this nature, will have to be transferred to other media, in particular the AI-powered social media and the implanted nanochip. We expect huge radical changes and developments to unfold in the world at incredible mind-boggling speeds that can practically be discussed in real-time only with these new media, and not traditional books. This book thus sets the tone and agenda for more robust and real-time interactive engagements on the social media. Kindly follow us on:

X: @ProfJoshuaOjo;

WhatsApp: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/ICb2sqAbE2aA1RoJfuto7r> (*link-to-join*)

Blogs: www.churcharise.blogspot.com, <https://lsfnigeria.org>

the subject of the origin of the world itself. The only two possibilities for our origin are creationism and evolutionism, and they are mutually exclusive – that is, they both *cannot* be correct. Creationism avers that the world came into existence by precise careful design, and after creation had been completed, any trifling with it – as in a “*trans*” idea – could only lead to a degradation. In other words, going “*trans*” with an already perfect, stable system can only destabilize it, rendering it imperfect and unstable. It would amount to what the Yoruba describe as “attempting to climb the tree beyond the leaves”! [By the way, a good illustration of this idea would be the “Hypergrace” doctrine associated with the Once-Saved-Always-Saved doctrine. Hypergrace is essentially *trans*-Grace!]. The evolutionism view of origins, on the contrary, holds that the complex ecosystem we observe in the world today actually started accidentally from very simple systems; and things only got more and more organized on their own, again by repeated accidents, without any external supervision or prior design in mind. In particular, it avers that it is always possible for us to intervene today, and further accelerate that process of making the world’s ecosystem get better and better, infinitely without end. Hence, these “*trans*” issues.

Even if we may not be able to subject the origin of our world to formal scientific investigations, the observed reality today is that any achievement of higher order in some aspect of nature is to be paid for with much higher disorder at some other aspect(s). This most fundamental of all scientific laws is recognized as the second law of thermodynamics. Consequently, it makes sense that we do detailed and holistic cost-benefit analyses before boisterously embarking on some “*trans*” projects – especially when they are to be implemented on a massive, possibly irreversible, global scale. This is the basic rationale behind the “sustainable development” doctrine. The need to be holistic in our considerations bring to mind the Scriptures that affirm that this is possible only through the Lord Jesus Christ; and that it is only in Him that ALL things simultaneously hold together in perfect equilibrium (Col. 1:17).

We identify in Section II of this book, the three “*trans*” concepts currently being foisted on our world as: 1) Transgenderism and Transspeciesm; 2) Transgenic Foods and Organisms; and 3)

Transgenic Man. The whole point of these new products being to corrupt the original, at the very roots (*genes*), resulting in less stable and more easily-manipulated versions. The other cluster of end-time indicators, serving as tools for promoting the uptake of the three “*trans*” products in society, together with the key strategies employed to deploy them, are discussed in Section III. The strategies, exploiting human lusts, are based on gradualism, and flying of false kites that demand certain contrived “solutions”. The tools themselves are classified in this book as: 1) Education and Technology, 2) Environment-Health, and 3) Socio-economics. The new world emerging from all these processes is often described as “post-modern”.

It is deeply concerning that while many genuine Christians would readily concur that the world is indeed headed for a singularity, only few take time to go further to contemplate and grasp what this really translates to. We need to understand that it is a privilege to be alive and be part of these developments (Mat 13:17); and that there are clear roles assigned for each of us in the scheme of things, to the glory and pleasure of our Lord (Psa. 40:7). Sadly, rather than rooting for the Lord on key frontline issues, many of us, out of utter confusion, or intimidation (or both), go about playing the pawn in the hand of the enemy, regurgitating contrived empty slogans fabricated from the pits of hell with which they have been force-fed. We need to continually bear in mind that one day, we shall all stand before the judgement Seat of God and give account for all we did while here in the body (II Cor. 5:10).

The Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries has always been about reminding the Church who we truly are, and where our interests lie. Reminding us of our capabilities, destiny, and the infinite superiority of the Supernatural Intelligence which is available to us through the Holy Spirit, compared with any brutish Artificial Intelligence the world may come up with. As the salt of the earth, and the light of the world, the Church is the only Institution capable of arresting the rot in an entropic world. We are God’s instrument to keep the world sane and sanitary. As we play these roles, (by simply being ourselves), darkness finds it

absolutely impossible to comprehend, let alone resist, our light (John 1:5), Hallelujah!

On the other hand, the primary strength of Satan is stealth - catching people unawares. He certainly would love it, if possible, that people might even get to believe that he does not exist! The key to our victory over Satan then, is to not be unawares of his wiles and strategies. To be sober and vigilant, and be ready to resist him by faith. It is in knowing the truth that we receive true freedom! (John 8:32)

Nigeria is the primary theatre for our discussion. It is evident that the LORD has graciously blessed the Gospel in Nigeria in a special way, and that the country has a special role to play on earth in the unfolding end-time drama. However, denigrating the influence of the Church in our country with a view to discouraging her from fully playing her assigned roles, has become a major pastime for agents of the antichrist. Throwing around dubious statistics, these folks try to shame the Church for daring to succeed and thrive in a land where basic facilities are faltering, governance is fumbling, and industries are having a hard time surviving. If only we prayed and worshipped God less, the scorners suggest, the country would transform to a “first-world” nation overnight!

But how does the Church’s successfully running thriving Educational Institutions, effective Health Centres, model Municipalities, and using these to validate the Gospel she preaches [as did the early Missionaries], how does any of these stop government (or other entities) from performing their own responsibilities also: building a safe, stable, and prosperous society? And more importantly, do we really want to end up like heathen Europe, or communist China for instance, seeing the hefty social, moral, and spiritual costs of their supposed advancement? We could further ask if the devotion expressed by the Church for the Lord Jesus Christ in Nigeria is any more “fanatical” than that which is lavished elsewhere on football clubs and stars, entertainment “idols”, careers, the martial arts, adventurism, and so on. Not to talk of the sacrifices demanded in new age religions, cults, and secret societies!

It is of course true, as to be expected, that the enemy is working overtime to have the Church corrupted and discredited with the activities of fakes and charlatans. But this is not really a big problem. If the true Church would arise and boldly play Her part, the fakes would in no time be exposed, lose patronage, and simply fade away.

Satan is a hopeless loser, and he is currently losing out big time. As he sees the end beckoning in sight, he has become extremely agitated, desperate, and raving mad. The Church is called to calmly resist the various antics of the devil, and instead, work out Heaven's counsel for true God-glorifying sustainable development of our world. We expect that at the time of His choosing, the Lord will return to personally evacuate His bride (the Church) from the earth, signaling the commencement of the catastrophic closure of the current world order (2 Thess. 2:6-8). That time, we believe, is close at hand!

It is our hope that in reading this book, many folks who are currently in the "valley of decision" will see the big picture, and will stop being intimidated or pushed around by the devil. The stakes are humongous, and the devil is ready for any payout to anyone who is foolish or myopic enough to attempt eating with him with the proverbial "long spoon". No spoon long enough! The stakes are humongous and the devil would pay anything to derail whoever is available for derailment. Likewise, it is hoped that, corporately, we the Church will remember who we are, recall where we have fallen, and in due repentance, return to our first love.

We are called to occupy and be in charge until our Lord finally shows up; and all the resources required for us to do so have been adequately provisioned by Him.

Our God reigns. He is firmly in control. No shaking, Saints!

Shalom.

Rev 22:11

FOREWORD

It is my pleasure to write the Foreword to the latest book from the stable of Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries. I have been an avid reader of the then bi-monthly Church Arise! newsletter, since its inception in 1998. Ten years ago, Prof Joshua Ojo approached me with the vision of a daughter Ministry to further deepen the impact of Church Arise! in society, taking her message into the market place through a specialized Non-Governmental Organization. I was glad to accede to his requests not only to serve as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of this NGO (the LivingScience Foundation), but also for himself to be personally enrolled as a disciple with us.

In the book *Surely I Come Quickly*, Prof Ojo has made a very important contribution to the Body of Christ. He has provided deep spiritual insights into a number of key subjects including agriculture, environment-health, sociology, economics, international politics, and religion; neatly tying them all together into one related grand subject revealing God's great design for His creation, and Satan's desperate efforts to thwart this glorious plan. In treating this subject, Prof Ojo diligently combined rigorous scholarship with painstaking hard work, providing nearly a thousand well-cited references (from both Scriptures and secular sources) to establish his points

The clear goal of Prof Ojo with this book, as with the other publications from the Church Arise!, is to help Christians discern the somewhat complicated unfolding end-time drama. Seemingly unrelated issues such as the Once-Saved-Always-Saved doctrine, Transgenderism, GMO foods, Human Genetic Modifications, Terrorism, and Digital currency, to mention but a few, are all shown to spring from the same fountain, as Satan seeks to corrupt and control humanity for the express purpose of frustrating God's plan for him for eternity. Like the biblical Sons of Issachar, Prof Ojo not only seeks to help the Church discern the times, he also offers sound counsels on how the Church needs to respond, (and even prepare ahead), so as not to end up as hapless pawn on the end-time chess board.

I will like to particularly highlight his efforts to alert his readers to the central place of the Evolution theory in the unfolding key contemporary events. He actually referred to it as “probably the most underrated tool of Satan” used in promoting deception and corruption in contemporary Society. Prof Ojo recommended that the Church pay attention to ministries such as the Institute for Creation Research (ICR), Dallas, in the USA which has been engaged in providing sound scientific refutations of the many falsehoods rooted in Darwinism. I myself got acquainted with the important but somewhat under-appreciated work of the ICR way back in the 1970s and I am glad to see it being strongly referenced in this work.

A triumphant book, *Surely I Come Quickly* assures the corporate Church that Her victory is irreversibly settled, though due diligence should be made to establish structures that would stabilize Her against the unwavering wiles of the devil. Likewise, individual Christians are reminded they are to continue to tirelessly “work out their personal salvation” by diligently deploying their God-given resources to occupy the spaces assigned them by divine providence.

I, without any reservation, strongly recommend this book as critical companion in the days to come on the shelf of every serious Christian Minister. The materials contained therein are far more than can be chewed in one bite. They will serve as very useful references in the days ahead, as we, as Wise Virgins, await the imminent return of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Pastor Ezekiel A. Odeyemi
Assistant General Overseer (Education and Training)
The Redeemed Christian Church of God.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	iv
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	v
PREFACE	vi
FOREWORD	xi
SECTION I – UNDERSTANDING THE CONFLICT AND DISCERNING THE TIMELINES 1	
Chapter 1: Introduction	3
Chapter 2: Agenda and Timelines	14
SECTION II – CORRUPTION AND CONTROL THROUGH THE TRANS-CULTURE 41	
Chapter 3: Transgenderism and Transspeciesm	43
Chapter 4: Transgenic Foods and Organisms	76
Chapter 5: Transgenic Man	108
SECTION III – MARKETING STRATEGIES AND ENFORCEMENT TOOLS 147	
Chapter 6: Principles and False Kites (Smokescreens)	149
Chapter 7: Enforcement Tools	183
SECTION IV – CONCLUSION 221	
Chapter 8: Occupy Till I Come	223
POST SCRIPT	234
INDEX	266

SECTION I

UNDERSTANDING THE CONFLICT AND DISCERNING THE TIMELINES

- Surely I Come Quickly -



A Ladder bridging Heaven and Earth (John 1:51)
<https://www.gettyimages.com/photos/jacob-ladder>

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

Mathew 6:19 Our Father which art in heaven...

John 1:51 Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

“Surely I come quickly:”

In this very last statement of our Lord Jesus Christ recorded in the Bible, He very clearly assures that He will be coming back again to the planet. (The statement was made years after His earlier departure from earth). The word “Surely” affirms the certainty and immutability of this event, which by the way, had been repeatedly predicted in several Scriptures, in both the Old and New Testaments. A few examples:

*“...and the LORD my God **shall come**, and all the saints with thee.” Zec 14:5*

*“....and the Lord, whom ye seek, **shall suddenly come** to his temple..” Mal 3:1*

*“Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when **he cometh** in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.” Mark 8:38*

- Surely I Come Quickly -

“And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.” John 14:3

The Lord actually repeated this promise three times in the final Chapter of the Bible – with increasing emphasis:

“Behold, I come quickly:” - Rev 22:7

“And, behold, I come quickly;” - Rev 22:12

“Surely I come quickly.” Rev 22:20

“I come” establishes the fact that it is the very same Jesus that will be coming personally, not a representative or some “avatar”. Elsewhere, angels and apostles affirm the mind-boggling concept that this personal coming of the Lord would be physical and literal.

“Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.” Act 1:11

“For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout...”
1Thess_4:16

“Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, Rev 1:7

The word “quickly” in the statement of the Lord under consideration implies both imminence and suddenness. The coming therefore promises to be a sharp disruptive event, requiring our prior preparedness if we are to be ready for it; and deserving our careful contemplation if we are to appreciate its full ramifications and implications. This is a task every wise virgin must give priority attention – no other assignment could conceivably be of higher priority or urgency.

In this introductory chapter, we examine what we believe are the major reasons why the Lord would be coming back again to earth, after He had already declared His mission on earth “finished” in His first coming (John 19:30). But first, we interrogate the seemingly strange concept of somebody just “dropping off,” literally, from the sky!

Dealing with an Orwellian double-think

The idea of intelligent embodied entities visiting from outside of earth is really neither strange nor new, although certainly not

Introduction

mainstream. For instance, the three most-subscribed religions on earth - Christianity, Islam, and Judaism - all clearly affirm that some supernatural character [Christ, Mahdi, or Messiah respectively] would appear at the end-times to help resolve the world's pressing problems.

Other spiritual expressions, including even atheism, also freely hold that helps are available for mankind, either from completely extra-terrestrial sources, or from some visible/invisible noble-minded non-human denizens of the planet. These go by various names including Ascended Masters, the Hierarchy, Urbermenchen, Bloodlines, Custodians of the Plan, and so on and so forth. Some of these actually now have well-recognized human interfaces through which they interact with our society today. A contemporary example is one Jason Shurka of UnifydTV who claims to be spokesman for an organization known as The Light Source (TLS), supposedly comprising of entities with advanced superhuman capabilities, and who are trying to save our world from whoever. (Many of us have certainly come across some of the viral posts by "TLS" on social media, even if we did not bother to find out who "TLS" was, or reflect on the full implications of this development.)

However, when it comes to seeking concrete solutions for the world's problems, such "conspiratorial" UNSCIENTIFIC considerations are largely discountenanced and rarely ever taken seriously. For instance, when the world's official Institutions and supposedly most enlightened folks gather to discuss the future of our world, whether at private meetings at places like Bilderberg, Chatham House, or Davos, or at any of the many official meetings of the different agencies of the United Nations, the possibility of sourcing solutions from "outer space" is taboo and totally off the table.

Thus boxed in, the world is forced to consider downright absurd concepts as being the only solutions available for the many challenges (natural and contrived) confronting mankind. These so-called solutions include idiotic trifling with the genetic

- Surely I Come Quickly -

pool of life, blatant turning of nature on its head - as in transgenderism, intrusive biochip implants, and various enslaving socio-economic protocols and restrictions such as seen during the COVID-19 debacle. All these are marketed in the name of the so-called Doctrine of Necessity: “we simply have no other viable options!”

As it turned out, however, many of these outrageous official prescriptions are actually handed down by influences external to humanity - even if that is never to be discussed on mainstream platforms! A good illustration of this situation is the plain but quiet acknowledgement that the original blueprint Document guiding current UN policies on education, promoted by Robert Muller, had significant contributions from a certain Djwahl Khul, a non-human entity also referred to as the Tibetan¹.

To move forward, Christians must boldly reject this prevalent Orwellian double-think! We must unapologetically assert that there is help available in heaven for our world from the Maker of all things. It is our sacred duty and calling, to access that help whilst steadfastly opposing the fake solutions the devil seeks to impose on our world. We are called to be the bridge between Heaven and Earth.

Bridging Heaven and Earth

The Bible makes it clear that in the beginning, the almighty God created two major habitats for life and intelligence – the Heaven and the Earth (Gen 1:1). With Heaven as His throne and Earth as His footstool, God speaks to events on earth, and takes pleasure in watching His ministers on earth – ordinary mortals - enforce those decrees (Psa. 149:9, Exo. 7:1, Isa. 41:13-15).

However, in addition to Heaven and Earth, there are subtle references in the Scriptures to other locations where life and intelligence presumably currently exist. These include “high places” (Eph 6:12), “the worlds” (Heb 1:2, 11:3), and “under the earth” (Phil 2:9, Rev 5:3,13), probably same as the “nether parts” of the earth (Eze. 31:14-18, 32:18,24). These places might be viewed as outskirts of the Earth². The main earth is evidently

Introduction

given as Man's estate (Gen. 1:28, Gen. 2:15, Psa. 115:16) while these fringe locations presumably harbor, at least in part, the fallen angels who lost their original place in Heaven (Jude 1:6, Rev. 12:8,12).

Evidently, these rebellious beings are currently involved in a desperate struggle to physically and permanently wrest ownership of the earth away from Man. There are abundant suggestions that, actually at the present time, the earth is swarming with several of them, who freely co-habit with genuine humans at various levels. These fake humans sometimes exist visibly, as identifiable Luciferian cults (for example the group called Grail Bloodlines, or the TLS previously referred to) where initiates claim their origins not from Adam, but from the Nephilims of Genesis 6:4 (NIV). Others, while acknowledging Adam as their origin, claim to belong to different special non-mainstream branches of humanity, such as Cain (Gen. 4:14), Nimrod (Gen 10:8-9), or some other sources listed in extra-Biblical literature. Their chief objective, as they co-mingle with humanity is to render the sons of Adam eternally subservient in the new World order they seek to establish on earth.

We might trace the whole story back to Isaiah 14 where Lucifer first contemplated the possibility of ascending above the throne of the almighty God:

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"

"For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

"I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High."

"Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit." (Isaiah 14:12-15)

Subsequently, Lucifer and his angels (that is, those who joined his rebellion) were cast off Heaven in the ensuing war. In his fallen state, he became known as "Satan, the dragon, the old serpent,...."

“And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him” ~ Rev. 12:7-9

It can be surmised that it was this serpent that approached Eve in the garden (on Earth) to instigate the fall of mankind and possibly take over his estate.

The Ingenious Trait of Life called Reproduction

Apparently, Satan’s rebellious hosts, just like the emerging humanoid AI-robots, cannot reproduce after their kind, and their number is therefore fixed, (or at best - for Lab-created humanoids - constrained to linear numeric growth). Moreover, it also seems the case that these demons need some hosts (preferably humans) to indwell, before they can validly operate on earth. It therefore follows that the chances of Satan’s achieving his pipe-dream of taking over the earth can only continue to dwindle as long as the number of his operatives remains limited, while the population of regular humans continue to explode via unabated exponential reproduction. It is therefore not surprising that Satan has always sought means of curtailing human fecundity, while at the same time desperately promoting the mass, legal abortion of babies – up to full-term now, in some permissive societies!¹³

However, Satan’s ultimate joker in this effort to change the demographics of earth-dwellers in his favour, entails a taking-over of man’s reproductive machinery to serve his own purpose. Much like the classical virus take-over of a host, Satan first seeks to unravel God’s image in Man by getting his DNA corrupted. The reproductive machinery of such captive “hacked” humans are consequently diverted to producing offsprings of a new genetic strain different from the original human made in the image of God.

Stamped on every nucleated cell in the body, the DNA is central to reproduction. It effects a direct transfer of the parents’ image to the offspring, and represents a unique mark of affiliation or

Introduction

ownership. Consequently, the DNA determines virtually everything about a man – his physical looks, health status, intellectual capacity, emotional disposition - virtually everything. From the story recorded in Genesis chapter 2, we see the original human DNA becoming corrupted when Man, at Satan's instigation, ate a particular attractive but forbidden fruit that supposedly brings enlightenment. Satan's calculation was that the event would set in motion an irreversible chain reaction permanently transmuting mankind into some other "kind", different from the image of God, in which he was originally created. Obviously, this new species will necessarily be unstable, meaning that it is subject to decay - manifested as diseases and ultimately, death. More importantly for Satan, the new species can be easily controlled and manipulated to work against God's interests and purposes.

However, Satan did not count on God's unfathomable love and the sacrificial nature undergirding His more obvious wisdom, power, and sense of justice. At God's gracious intervention, not only was the programmed transmutation halted, a scheme for substituting the junked DNA with another pristine human DNA was secured!

God's incredible intervention entailed first expelling Adam and Eve from the garden, so as to halt the transmutation before it goes "critical" and become irreversible (Gen 3:22-24). Next, God stepped down unto earth Himself so as to make available a fresh sample of His pure uncorrupted DNA. This He did by sending His only begotten Son, the eternal Word of God, to be made flesh on planet earth. Coming through a virgin, with no human father, the Lord Jesus Christ was able to avoid the corrupted Adamic DNA while remaining human in every sense of the word. Though "in very nature God" (Phil 2:6), He lived on earth, a lifetime of pure sinlessness, absolute humility, total obedience, and incredible sacrifice (Phil 2:7-8). He thereafter offered the precious blood containing this pristine DNA to be shed on the planet, thus providing a portal for anyone who would choose to believe in, and identify with Him, to exchange their corrupt DNA with the

- Surely I Come Quickly -

original. (Rom 5:12-14; I Cor 15:22, 45). This new DNA, turning people into a “new creature” is now available for every son and daughter of Adam through the “new-birth” experience (John 1:12, John 3:3-5, II Cor. 5:17). Hallelujah!

We can be sure, however, that Satan is never going to fold his hands and go down into hell quietly. He continues to invent various other schemes for fiddling with human DNAs, in order to achieve his original malicious goal. Not only are these new gene-editing processes currently gaining popularity as a result of various hard-marketing, serious attempts are even ongoing to make some of them mandatory for every human being on earth! The utter desperation with which Satan is openly pursuing this gene-corrupting agenda in our days, clearly demonstrates that he can sense that time is fast running out on him (Rev 12:12).

Meanwhile, those of us who have undergone the glorious transformation into a new creature are enjoined to avoid repeating the original error of our parents in the Garden. We are to guard the gene of God in us jealously. We are also expected to demonstrate the superiority of Him whose seed we carry by walking in victory over “the world system” and its lusts (I Jhn 2:15, 4:4, 5:4; Eph 3:10, Gal 5:16). It is also our responsibility to reach out to the rest of mankind with the saving health of God whilst there is still opportunity to do so (Psa. 67:2, Rom. 11:25). At the time sovereignly appointed by God, when the devil’s folly and failure would have been amply demonstrated before all creation, the Lord will come to earth, to personally complete the redemption of mankind, and indeed of all creation.

Why a Personal earth-coming again, by the Lord Jesus Christ?

Having completed His work of redemption for mankind on the cross, the Lord Jesus sent His Holy Spirit down to earth to instruct, grow, and help prepare His Church for eternity. The Lord made it abundantly clear that He is only gone to supervise the preparation of our eternal habitation in Heaven, and that once this is completed, he would come down personally to receive us, His Bride, unto Himself. (John 14:1ff). This Groom-Bride

Introduction

symbolism clarifies why the Lord would be coming personally. Obviously, the consummation of a marriage between Groom and Bride cannot be delegated (1 Thess 4:17. Rev 19:9)! The celebration of the Marriage of the Lamb will be a solid seven-year affair.

The only way the devil can conceivably stop this coming of the Lord, therefore, is to convince the Bride to opt out of the wedding. Or even worse still, get Her so defiled that the Groom Himself decides to stay away. As we shall examine in depth in Section II of this book, Satan is vigorously pursuing these very objectives all around us in our days. The good news however is that all Satan's efforts are already certified "exercises in futility", because of what is already written in the Scriptures:

"Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. ~ Rev 19:7

This Marriage will happen, and on schedule too!

The marriage will happen on schedule, it is only left for individual Christians to ensure they are not personally missing at the feast (Phil 2:12). Sadly, there are teachings going on within the body of Christ, despising the idea of a Rapture and a rising of the Church to join some Bridegroom for marriage "in the air". The Scriptures are however quite unambiguous about this coming reality (Jhn 14:3, I Cor 15:52, I Thess 4:17).

"Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord." I Thess 4:17.

Someone may question the rationality and practicality of the above statement from the Scriptures. But nobody may claim it does not exist, or that it is ambiguous. Each of us must heed the Lord's passionate warning:

"Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown" - Rev 3:11

Somehow, integrated into the Marriage Supper of the Lamb, will be the giving of rewards to individual members of the Body as

- Surely I Come Quickly -

appropriate (Rev 22:10, 22:12, 2 Cor 5:10). This is another cogent reason requiring the Lord's personal appearance on earth one more time. A personal handshake to faithful soldiers from the Commander, right on the field. Deacon Stephen was honoured with such a personal welcome from the Lord at his martyrdom (Acts 7:55-56).

For His actual touch-down on earth, we the redeemed Saints will be accompanying the Lord, and we will be witnesses as He personally destroys the rampaging antichrist with the sword of His mouth. (Zec 14:5, II Thess 2:8, Rev. 19:20). This is also a well-established military tradition, where the *Coup de Grace*, the final blow taking out the adversary, is reserved for the king's personal blade (for example, see 2 Sam. 12:27-29). A millennium of Heaven on earth would thereafter ensue, marking the fulfilment of other sundry prophecies, notably the eternal conscription into hell fire of Satan himself, there to join his antichrist and his false prophet (Rev 20:10). Sadly, there would be humans, who having irrevocably committed themselves to the devil, would be joining him and his angels in the eternally-burning fire originally prepared for these wicked spirits. (Rev 20:15, Mat. 25:41).

The final piece of the puzzle (I Cor 15:26, Rev 20:14) will be the death of Death itself; and the ultimate bridging of Heaven and Earth (albeit a new Heaven and a new Earth) into contiguous locations with unhindered traffic between the two (Rev 21). Thus, the process of restoration following the fall of Man at Eden will at last be completed. Thereby we are restored to the original plan, whereupon time ceases to exist and we proceed to enjoy God's presence for ever and ever. This is called Heaven!

All these might seem to have been a long windy process spanning millennia since the Fall in the Garden. But this only demonstrates the extremely grave implication of sin - the deliberate disobedience to the instructions of the almighty Creator. It however also demonstrates God's great love for mankind, Him going all this far to secure our redemption. We might as well note, however, that for a God Who dwells outside time, there is actually no difference between "a thousand years

Introduction

and a single day" (Psa. 90:4, II Pet. 3:8). The time element is solely for our instruction and benefit as humans.

Whatever the infinite Wisdom of God might wish to do thereafter is beyond our capacity to understand, and is of little interest to us in this book. We might only glibly mouth "eternity", but none of us mortals has the capacity to comprehend what it really represents! All we know is that on our part, time and temptations are no more, it is forever with the Lord! Amen so let it be.

=====

Thus shall ye say unto them, The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from the earth, and from under these heavens.

~ Jeremiah 10:11

=====

CHAPTER 2

AGENDA AND TIMELINES

“..... O Daniel, I am now come forth to give thee skill and understanding.” Dan. 9:22

*“And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do;.... ”
I Chr. 12:32*

“But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,..” Gal 4:4

“... shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end:..” Dan 12:4

“... Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand. Rev 22:10

“For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.

Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death. 1 Cor 15:22-26”

A God of Purpose, Times, and Seasons

The almighty God is a God of order, Who works out His purposes according to preset timelines. He cannot be railroaded or stampeded into acting precipitously.

Agenda and Timelines

"To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:" Eccl 3:1

"And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power." Act 1:7

Nevertheless, the Lord is willing to share with anyone curious and serious enough to seek to understand those timelines. But the responsibility for seeking is placed squarely on the seeker:

"Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is". Eph 5:16-17

It was noted in the Scriptures that the children of Issachar, to their credit, had understanding of the time, and knew what Israel ought to do, per time. (I Chr. 12:32). Indeed, the Lord Jesus makes it clear that it is essentially hypocrisy and unwillingness to face realities that rob people of the ability to see timelines that are clearly unfolding before their eyes:

"Ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky and of the earth; but how is it that ye do not discern this time?" Luk 12:56

So, we see that the Lord is willing to share His secrets with those who love Him, and displaying maturity as sons, express interests in what is going on around them.

A good demonstration of this Seek-and-Find principle is the situation with the heathen king, Nebuchadnezzar. As he pondered on the bed what could be coming after his reign, the Lord graciously gave him the famous dream of the great image, in which was clearly revealed the future history of the world, up till the very end of time. (However, as soon became evident, it is one thing getting a dream, and another story entirely, getting the interpretation!):

"As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass."

"But as for me, this secret is not revealed to me for any wisdom that I have more than any living, but for their sakes that shall make known the interpretation to the king, and that thou mightest know the thoughts of thy heart." Daniel 2:29-30

- Surely I Come Quickly -

We can therefore conclude that, if only we would be truly interested, and would seek understanding of events unfolding around us, we should be able to identify critical developments, discern their implications, and very importantly, know how to respond to them.

Having understood the fundamental issues sketched out in Chapter one of this book, we can actually follow the progression of consequent actions happening in key sectors; and thereby discern how close to the resolution of these issues we might be. The website RaptureReady.com has indeed developed a framework for such activity. In the section labelled “Nearing Midnight”, the statuses of identified key indicators are used to compute a quantity called the “Rapture Index,” indicating how close the authors perceive we are to the Rapture of the Church, which is to herald the return of the Lord Jesus to earth. (see <https://www.raptureready.com/rapture-ready-index/>).

A similar framework is maintained by a group of secular scientists, publishers of the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. They call their own model the Doomsday Clock, which is described as “a symbolic representation of the world’s proximity to global catastrophe”. This is the point of singularity where everything breaks down into chaos. It is interesting to note the fair agreement between these two models, developed from two different perspectives – one spiritual, and the other secular. At the time of this writing, the Rapture Index on RaptureReady.com translates to a Nearing Midnight time of 11:58:00 pm, while the scientists’ Doomsday Clock indicates 11:58:30 pm (see <https://thebulletin.org/doomsday-clock/current-time/>). On both clocks, 12:00:00 midnight marks the end of the world.

An interesting news headline, at the time of writing this chapter, says “Godfather of AI shortens odds of the technology wiping out humanity over next 30 years.” The story is that of Geoffrey Histon expressing his opinion that “there is 10% to 20 chance AI will lead to human extinction in three decades, as change moves fast.”¹.

Agenda and Timelines

Unfortunately, even many of the few who can see the doomsday approaching, have little idea of how to respond to it. A recent Project Nightfall report documented how billionaires are commissioning “doomsday vaults” where they and their families could take extended shelter at the arrival of the sure-to-come apocalypse². This behaviour clearly betrays their ignorance of the promise of the Lord Jesus to go and prepare a place for those who will subscribe to His offer. The place He has gone to prepare is infinitely superior to whatever any builder here on earth can build. And it takes care not just of the body, but of the soul, and the spirit as well.

An alternative escapist concept downplays the body entirely. It involves “emulating” or copying the data in the brain (assumed equivalent to the mind) and uploading it into the computer Clouds, while discarding (or “recycling”) the body^{3 b}. A mid-way option conceptualizes downloading the mind into a humanoid android, thus indefinitely preserving the brain (and expectedly the mind and consciousness), with new “bodies” being procured as needed from time to time⁴.

In this chapter, we examine in some details, the approaching singularity on earth based on timelines revealed in the pronouncements and perspectives expressed by Satanists on one hand, and those revealed in the Holy Scriptures, on the other. We will also sprinkle in, some of the predictions from the secularists and extra-Biblical references, for emphasis. As we shall see, the timelines towards the apocalypse from these different camps, tend to converge, indicating that time is indeed up for the current world order.

Before delving into details, we might consider, for example, one major common element predicted in the end-time scenarios from the two different camps: a mass depopulation event, involving a class of human beings, as a necessary prelude to the incoming new world order.

^b Ritualists and occultists will of course smile at such a puerile view of the “body”

- Surely I Come Quickly -

The new age Satanists unequivocally declare that their coming new age will be heralded by the “culling” from earth, of certain “separatists” who have consistently refused to cooperate with the coming new order. For example, based on what “Voices” told new age medium, Barbara Hubbard, she wrote in her “Manual for co-creators”⁵:

“Humanity will not be able to make the transition from Earth-only to universal life until the chaff has been separated from the wheat. The great reaper must reap before we can take the quantum leap to the next phase of evolution. No worldly peace can prevail until the self-centred members of the planetary body either change or die. That is the choice.....

“We, the elders, have been patiently waiting until the very last moment before the quantum transformation, to take action to cut out this corrupted and corrupting element in the body of humanity.the self-centred members must be destroyed. There is no alternative.”

These refuseniks comprising of people stuck on the old ways of living, will refuse, for example, the new sexuality, gender- and species-transitioning, and many other “progressive” ideas. Being “self-centred” refers to their insistence of keeping their mind personal, and not pooling it together into a universal mind with those of others. Possibly as their ultimate “nemesis”, they will also refuse to accept novel life-saving medical procedures [think of mRNA- based procedures here] in times of the many pandemics which are expected to mark the end-times. They would therefore be selectively “panicked and confused” and consequently eliminated, *en masse!* A popular version of this scenario has extra terrestrials (ETs) doing the sanitation work of removing these filthy “separatists” who are obstructing the new world order. The ETs are thought capable of doing this via instigation of selective bio-engineered pandemics, or even more blatantly, via a UFO-associated mass abduction! The statement of the “elders” in Hubbard’s book affirms this⁶:

“We are in charge of God’s selection process for planet Earth. He selects, we destroy....We will use whatever means we must to make this act of destruction as quick and painless as possible to the one-half of the world who are capable of evolving...:”

Agenda and Timelines

Of course, Christians also agree on the inevitability of this same mass removal [“cutting-out”] event; but they interpret it as the blessed Rapture of the Saints!

In either case, there is a coming literal physical departure of Christians *en masse*, from this planet. The only people who cannot see this reality are those who have no time for deep reflection. These are people who see their reflections in the mirror and forget almost immediately what they saw. The ones the Lord referred to as hypocrites.

It can also be surmised that, contrary to the scenarios depicted in the popular Left Behind series (by Tim LaHaye and Jerry Jenkins), the world will most likely not miss the missing Christians after the Rapture! As a matter of fact, as explained later in this book, it will not be until three and half years after the Rapture, that the people left behind on earth will begin to feel the heat. This will start with the Jews, when the antichrist takes over the newly rebuilt Temple declaring himself to be God, and demanding worship from all (Dan. 9:27, II Thess 2:4). Then people from other nations will also begin to smell the coffee as the new wonder technologies they had hitherto celebrated begin to backfire (see Rev 14:9-11, Rev. 16:2).

What time is it, Watchman?

Can we specify a date for the coming of the Lord? Absolute negative!

“But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only.” Mat 24:36

What can be declared with full certainty is that the coming touchdown of the Lord Jesus to earth is at least some seven years away from now. In other words, the world is not “ending”, for at least, the next seven years! This is the seven-year period required to celebrate the Marriage Supper in the air, while the Lord is enroute earth. Correspondingly, it is the period when the antichrist would be given absolute latitude to manifest on earth, trying out his much vaunted “new world order”. These will be elaborated shortly.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

So, to restate for the sake of clarity: the Rapture of the Church could very well happen any moment from now, as all related prophecies and signs are already fulfilled. However, it (the Rapture) will only mark the beginning of the 7 years that will precede the Lord's actual descent to earth proper. Nobody can predict the date of the Rapture, but as long as it has not happened, there is still a seven-year period before the touchdown of the Lord on earth.

We might be able to better appreciate how far-spent the time is, by reviewing the timelines and schedules firmly believed by the two parties in this great Conflict. The Satanic and the Divine Timelines are actually open for us to peruse, and as we will see again, there is pretty good agreement between the two. Both are unequivocal in declaring that we are already in "injury time". Things ought to have closed "yesterday".

Satan's Agenda and Timelines

The Satanist fresh efforts for a take-over of the world, after the great reset introduced by the Noahian flood, was recorded in Genesis chapter 11. It was a twin-project to build a City, and a Tower.

"And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven;.." Gen. 11:4

The "City" refers to social governance, while the "Tower whose top may reach unto heaven" component indicates a spiritual portal to bridge heaven and earth, and refers to religion. The intervention of the almighty God stopping the projects is depicted in the uncompleted pyramid which today features prominently in several occult symbols and literature.

Many Christian writers including Gary H. Kah (in The New world Religion, already cited) have pored over these satanist literature and extracted for us some cogent points (so we, thankfully, don't have to do so ourselves). The summary is that, Satanists are absolutely assured that their disrupted Babylonian City and Tower project will be resumed in the year 5776 AL in

Agenda and Timelines

their satanic calendar, where the AL refers to *Anno Lucis/Anno Lucifer* (year of light). [Years in AL are derived simply by adding 4,000 to the years in the Gregorian calendar counted in AD *Anno Domini* – year of our Lord Jesus]⁷. The year 5776 AL / 1776 AD therefore marks the resurgence of their hope for a takeover of the world. That year is found inscribed (in Roman numerals) on the one-dollar bill of the US currency. Many people will swear that the inscription refers to Illuminati Freemasonry which was founded that year, noting especially the co-presence of the uncapped pyramid and the occult eye of Horus also inscribed alongside on the currency. Officially however, the inscription supposedly refers to the year that the United States of America gained her independence.

The interesting point is that on the Hebrew calendar (supposedly denoting number of years since the creation of the earth), the year 5776 corresponds to the year 2015 AD. Since September 14 2015 (Rosh Hashannah, first day in the Jewish calendar year 5776), Satanists have gone wild, claiming that their time has come. They claim that that year ushered in their Aquarian (water carrier) age, and marked the end of the Pisces Age (the age of the fish, supposedly the Christian age). The supposed opening of The “Abyss” and “new portals” to usher in extra-dimensional beings into our world on September 23 and 24 of that year were part of the several activities excitedly announced in the occult world at that time⁸. Notably, the activities coincided with some esoteric physical experiments carried out, on those dates, at the sub-atomic particles-smashing facility at the CERN (the European Organization for Nuclear Research), in Geneva. A mysterious suicide, about the same period of one of the top scientists at the facility, one Dr Edward Mantill, further added to the tension and suggestions that new physical dimensions, with seemingly spiritual implications, were being opened up by the experiments⁹. As to be expected most of these were pronounced “conspiracy theory” by the mainstream press. Interestingly, in her 70th year of existence, CERN is set to repeat those collisions at unprecedented high energies come October, 2024¹⁰.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Long and short, Satanists are irritated that there should still be people standing for Christianity today. They are supposed to have been eradicated by now! There are in fact well-documented step-by-step guidelines prescribed for the overthrow of Christianity by Satanists. Describing the Plan of the “Hierarchy” in his book The New World Religion, Gary Kah wrote¹¹:

“The Hierarchy has revealed to occultists that the teachings intended to condition the world for the new age (also known as the Aquarian Age or the New World Order), fall into three categories: (1) preparatory, given from 1875-1890, written down by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky; (2) intermediate, given from 1919-1949, written down by Alice Bailey; and (3) revelatory, emerging after 1975, to be revealed on a worldwide scale via the radio and television (meaning that some of the major film producers and script writers, as well as television personalities – whether they be politicians, religious leaders, or merely paid actors – would have to be tapped into the same occult forces and be privy to the same demonic “enlightenment” as their predecessors at the Theosophical Society)”

Alice Bailey’s “intermediate phase” strategies have been summarized into the so-called 10-point Charter, which prescribes:

1. Take God and prayer out of the education system
2. Reduce parental authority over the children
3. Destroy the Judeo-Christian family structure or the traditional Christian family structure
4. If sex is free, then make abortion legal and make it easy
5. Make divorce easy and legal, free people from the concept of marriage for life
6. Make homosexuality an alternative lifestyle
7. Debase art, make it run mad
8. Use media to promote and change mindsets
9. Create an interfaith movement
10. Get governments to make all these law, and get the Church to endorse these changes.

Agenda and Timelines

(See for instance <https://www.inspiredwalk.com/6297/alice-baileys-10-point-plan-to-destroy-christianity>).

It is evident that virtually all the items on the list have today become *fait accompli*. As can be seen, the contrived efforts to destroy Christianity begin with subtle manipulations in the education, family, and sexuality sectors, and end up in the psychic and spiritual dimensions. The media and the arts are to be the prized tools to actualize the objectives. All these have systematically played out within the present generation, especially with the extra-vigorous push added since September 2015.

A contemporary setting-out of Satanists' scheme for our world is the infamous Georgia Guidestone. Erected by unidentified sponsors in 1980, it stood for 42 years, before it was destroyed by a mysterious explosion in 2022. The top three of the 10 inscriptions on the Guidestone address human population, reproduction, and merger:

- Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 (*half a billion*) in perpetual balance with nature.
- Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity.
- Unite humanity with a living new language.

(see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones#Inscriptions)

Some of the expectations of globalists on the timelines for the realization of their dream is captured in Figure 1, taken from a Korean site, <https://blog.naver.com/mcho1234/222357898119>. Interested readers can check out the details of the diagrams on that site.

Having glimpsed these Satanist agenda, it is left to each of us to take heed to our individual selves, and ensure we do not become the devil's tool for accomplishing or promoting them. We should love and take care of the people God has placed in our sphere of influence, particularly those of our own families. We should also endeavour to appreciate and guard our collective humanity – we should love, value, and respect other humans – irrespective of creed, colour, social status, or faith. On the global

- Surely I Come Quickly -

scale, we can be sure that the almighty God will not just fold His hands and watch the gloating globalists have their way. We can look forward to His intervention again, like He did in Genesis 11. It is He that will have the last word and the last laugh. We have His sure words on this: "Surely I come quickly!"

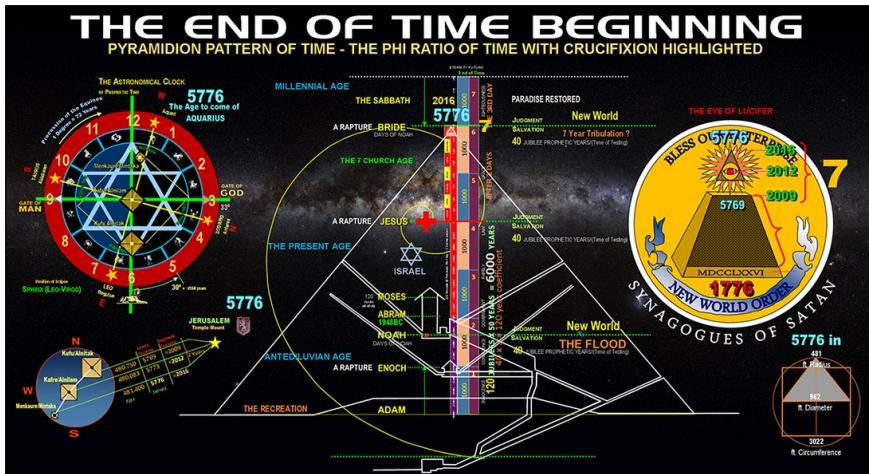


Figure 1: Globalists Satanic Timelines

From <https://blog.naver.com/mcho1234/222357898119>

Divine Agenda and Timelines

Sometimes in codes, sometimes in plain language, the almighty God has also detailed in the Scriptures, the timelines towards the fulfilment of His agenda for our world. Although the timelines are clear, and contain dramatic details at times, it turns out that at the end of the day, it is impossible for anyone by sheer deciphering of Scriptures, to pronounce with absolute certainty the date of Christ's imminent second coming or the end of the world.

The reality is such that, as one sticks together the various pieces of timelines for God's end-time agenda as revealed, one comes across a certain period of time whose value is blank or indeterminate. This is often referred to as the Gap. It is more or

Agenda and Timelines

less like the situation in a football match which normally should last ninety minutes. Invariably, there would be some stoppages during the match, which exact duration is left to the Referee to determine – at his sole discretion. Technically, this is called “injury time”.

Most of the exquisitely detailed revelations of the divine timelines for the end-time are found in the Book of Daniel. In Daniel chapter 2, we have the famous dream of Nebuchadnezzar already referred to. In the interpretation given to the prophet Daniel, we have world history neatly laid out starting from the reign of Nebuchadnezzar, through the various kingdoms that were to arise after him, up to the time that the God of heaven will clear off all human governments, and establish His own kingdom, that would last forever.

“...Thou art this head of gold. And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth. And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron:..... And as the toes of the feet were part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken. Dan. 2:38-42

“And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.” Dan 2:44

All this looks quite straightforward. Surely the setting up of God’s everlasting kingdom here on earth is referring to the second coming of the Lord Jesus. In subsequent dreams and visions given to Daniel himself, in Daniel Chapters 7 and 8, more details are further provided, substantiating this dream of the great image and its interpretation. The four kingdoms that “shall bear rule over all the earth” are clearly identifiable as Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greek, and Romans. After these comes the kingdom to be set up by the God of heaven. And it shall be everlasting.

So, what stops us from determining the kick-off date for the coming of this kingdom, and of its King, our Lord Jesus Christ? It is the Gap.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Although each of the first three of the kingdoms mentioned came and left, replaced by a successor, the same is not true of the fourth, the Roman empire. The Roman kingdom which replaced the Greek, indeed crumbled as a kingdom with global authority around 476 AD, (having first split into East and West factions in 286 AD), but it really has not completely left the scene of power, there not being any clear replacement or successor for it since¹². In fact, what is indicated in Nebuchadnezzar's dream is that the Roman kingdom, represented by the legs of the image, will be rebirthed at a later time, now represented by the image's feet. We know it is essentially the same kingdom since the feet of the great image are comprised of partly the same material as the legs (iron) only that it is now mixed with another, much weaker material, clay. Furthermore, the visions in Daniel 7 and 8 do not include any other human kingdom after this fourth kingdom. As those of us privileged to be living in contemporary times can affirm, there is currently no single authority in charge of the entire world. Yes, the struggles are ongoing, and intense, but the Russian-Chinese axis are clearly not under the same sovereignty as the Western (NATO) axis at the present time.

What is currently playing out is the increasing influence of non-state players (think of groups like Blackrock, and people like George Soros and Bill Gates) who are gradually exerting global influence by taking over of key UN Agencies and Organs. At the same time, they are doing their best to undermine the powerful nation-states (for example via unending wars) while propping up small nations who are willing to do their bidding and serve as fronts in the meetings of the UN. In short, the global authority-wielding entity which will continue the reign of the Roman kingdom is still struggling to emerge. How much longer it would take to do so is directly at the discretion and sovereign determination of the almighty God. The time period between the crumbling of the Roman empire, and its coming rebirth is that unknown Gap.

The jewel of all prophecies giving detailed timelines of end-time events would be that recorded in the 9th Chapter of the book of

Agenda and Timelines

Daniel. It gives actual length of time, from a reference historical event, to the time that the Messiah will bring in eternal righteousness – apparently referring to the everlasting kingdom of Daniel 2. Perhaps we can discern from this, how long exactly the Gap will last? The prophecy:

Dan 9:24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

Dan 9:25 Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

Dan 9:26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

Dan 9:27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

We should note that two different “princes” are indicated in the prophecy. One, “Messiah the Prince”, and the other “the prince that shall come”.

Several anointed and cerebral minds, including Sir Isaac Newton, have studied and written extensive commentaries on this prophecy. The general consensus is captured by retired Scotland Yard detective, Sir Robert Anderson in his 1895 book, The Coming Prince.¹³ What comes out clear is that the prophecy is referring to two clearly separate periods of times, with the interval between the two periods left unspecified. This also constitutes a Gap. While we might theorize that both Gaps in Daniel 2 and Daniel 9 have the same duration, it does not bring us any closer to knowing the exact duration.

Verse 24 states very clearly the mission which the Messiah the Prince would be coming to achieve within the indicated period of

“seventy weeks”. This comprised of six clear activities: “to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.”

From our vantage point in history, we can see that these six activities fall into two distinct groups and timelines, indicating two different comings of the Messiah. The first three activities were accomplished at His first coming, *viz*: finish the transgression, make an end of sins, and make reconciliation for iniquity.” It remains that He should usher in everlasting righteousness, seal up the vision and prophecy, and anoint the most Holy. These are to be accomplished at His expected second coming.

With the “week” used in the prophecy interpreted as a period of seven years ^c, the “seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks” in verse 25, (that is sixty-nine weeks) therefore translates to 483 years. According to calculations made by Anderson, based on lunar calendar, this turns out to be exactly, to the day, the time interval between the decree to rebuild Jerusalem given by King Artaxerxes on March 5, 444 BC, and the triumphant march of the Lord Jesus into Jerusalem on Palm Sunday of AD 32. Ironically, it is on the basis of this incredible accuracy that some liberal theologians, (the Higher Critics) reject the book of Daniel as a forgery¹⁴. How can such details be written so accurately ahead of their time, they scoff! ^d

With 483 years already gone of the 490 years (“seventy weeks”) of history indicated in verse 24, it is clear that only “one week” (7 years) remains for the fulfillment of the entire prophecy indicated.

^c The Hebrew word used is shabua – Strong H7620, meaning “seven, period of seven, heptad”

^d We note however, that this date does not accord with those specified in Rick Larson’s Star of Bethlehem, which date we consider more credible, being more transparently derived. Specifically it is based on the occurrence of blood moon around a Passover period, during the reign of Pontius Pilate. Assuming the “blood moon” that Peter was referring to occurred that same year.

Agenda and Timelines

However, it is now over 2,000 years since the fulfillment of the first aspect of the prophecy!

The only explanation is that we are still in the Gap period. The fulfillment of the second aspect of the prophecy involving the commencement of an eternal kingdom of righteousness is currently put on hold. And it will remain frozen for an unspecified period of time, at the discretion of the almighty God. So what is this Gap period, the current dispensation, really all about; and how might we discern the mind of the almighty God, as to its duration?

According to Scriptures, the almighty God in His infinite wisdom has determined that, for an unstated period of time, “blindness” would come upon a major portion of the Jewish nation which would cause them to reject their Messiah. This will consequently put a temporary halt to their status as God’s special people and His witness and “teaching aid” on earth. That privilege would be transferred to the new creation, the Church, which will comprise of people from all nations of the world – both Jews and Gentiles.

Looking closely at Daniel 9:24, we see that the time period indicated actually pertains specifically to the Jewish people and the city of Jerusalem: “Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city”. The fulfilment of the entire prophecy therefore pertains primarily to the Jews, and this will resume only, after the Gap period is expired.

First, why the Gap? The extension of God’s saving grace to non-Jews provided by the Gap, will be the fulfilment of His promise to Abraham, that he would be a blessing to all families of the earth.

“And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.” Gen 12:2-3

Furthermore, the ministry of the Messiah, “the son of David, the son of Abraham” (Mat 1:1) is clearly indicated as not being limited to the people of Israel:

- Surely I Come Quickly -

“And he said, It is a light thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.” – Isaiah 49:6

In His first coming, before His sacrifice on the Cross to settle the issue of “sin, transgression, and iniquity”, the Lord Jesus made it clear He must give priority to the Jews in His ministry. This is clearly exemplified in the story of the Canaanite woman of Mathew 15:

“But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.... It is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it to dogs. (Mat. 15:24,26)

It was necessary that the Messiah first present Himself to the Jews as their King (as He did on Palm Sunday), and be rejected (as He was by them before Pilate on Good Friday), before the grace He brought could be offered to others.

“Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy. Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage. So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.” – Mat. 22:8-10

“Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.” – Acts 13:46

So, how long might the Gap last? Two key Scriptures give us clear hints. One refers to the holy city of Jerusalem, and the other to God’s chosen people, the Jews:

“And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.” - Luke 21:24

This prophecy about Jerusalem is particularly clear to us in our generation, from our vantage point in history; and it is clearly an ongoing one. The Lord foretold that Jerusalem would be trodden down by non-Jews for a period of time, but that the Jews

Agenda and Timelines

will return to exercise sovereignty over the city at the time appointed for this. The year 70 AD saw the sacking of Jerusalem and the Temple during Passover, by Roman forces led by Titus. An estimated one million Jews were killed, and 97,000 enslaved. Some six decades later, the city of Jerusalem was actually ploughed to remove every trace of Jewish presence, and its name changed to Aelia Capitolina. Jews and Christians were banned from the city and its surrounding areas.¹⁵

Jerusalem subsequently witnessed various gentile rulers ranging from the Byzantines, Arabs, Crusaders, Ayyubid, Mamluk, Ottoman, and finally the British.¹⁶ However, according to the word of God, the times of the gentiles did come to an end. The Jews returned first to the land, Eretz Israel, and declared an independent state in 1948; took over the sovereignty of most of Jerusalem in 1967; and today is tenuously sharing governance of the spiritual heart of Jerusalem, the Temple Mount, with Arab states.

If this prophecy will be an indicator of the length of the Gap period, it is left for each of us graced to live in 2025 to discern how close we might be to its final fulfilment. We will return to this shortly.

The second prophecy indicating when the Gap will terminate is about peoples:

"For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in." - Romans 11:25

This clearly states that the partial blindness of the Jewish nation allowed by God, will last only until a certain number of Gentiles have come in into the Church. Thereafter the Church age will close, the Gates of salvation by Grace will close, and the Saints will be removed from the scene - raptured.

From the other Scriptures already discussed, the rapture of the Church will be to meet the Lord Jesus in the air, on His way to earth to fulfil the remaining prophecies in Daniel chapter 9, which

- Surely I Come Quickly -

are to be fulfilled after a period of 7 years. These 7 years correspond to the 7-year Marriage Supper in the air.

Further reference to the 7 years, giving detailed indication of what would be happening on earth is seen in Rev 12. On earth, the first half of the 7-year period, (three and half years) will be bliss as the new world order unfolds and people celebrate the “excision” of the incorrigible separatist Christians. However, midway, the ruler of the revived Roman empire, (the “prince that shall come” in Dan 9:26) will reveal his true antichrist nature as he goes to the Jewish Temple (which would have been rebuilt at the commencement of the final Jewish 7 years), claiming to be God. [This prophecy is specially highlighted by the Lord in Mat.24:15].

While this may be okay with the rest of the world, the Jews will kick against it, leading to their intense persecution. The treading underfoot of Jerusalem for the final three and half years (forty-two months) is referred to in Rev 11:2.

“But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.”

Rev 12:14 details the helps and provision that God would have however prepared ahead for His people during this time. [Note that “a time, and times, and half a time” correspond to three and a half years (42 months), compare Rev 12:6 and Rev. 12:14].

“And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.”

The final three and half years (the second half) of the antichrist reign on earth will mark the outpouring of God’s wrath on the world as indicated in the sixth chapter of the book of Revelations, during the opening of the seals. All these will be preparatory to the final coming of the King Himself to destroy the antichrist by the “brightness of His coming” (II Thess 2:8), thereafter instituting the millennia reign on earth.

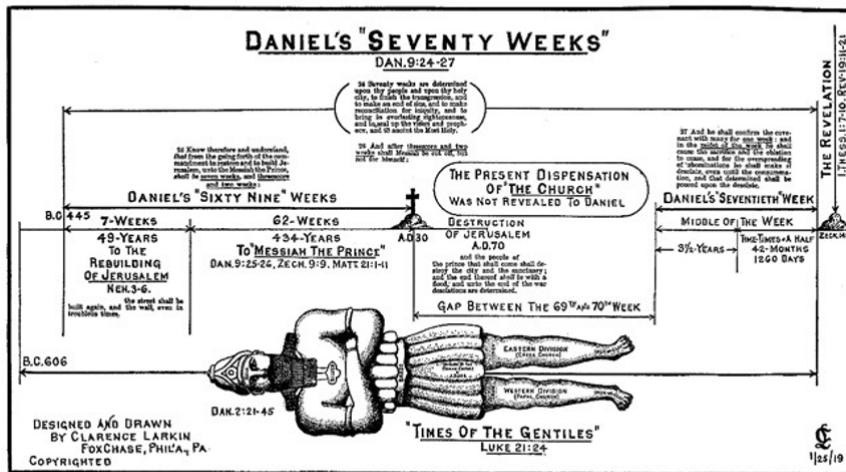
Agenda and Timelines

With all these accomplished, it will be time for restitution of all things, and the Lord Jesus can come to earth to fulfill the rest of Daniel 9, picking up His bride along the way during the 7 year Marriage Supper:

"Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began." Act 3:21

Figure 2, from Now The End Begins, summarizes the Divine Timeline for the endtime from the Book of Daniel a pictorial.

<http://nowtheendbegins.com/pages/rapture/daniels-70th-week-explained.htm>



A brief summary of Nebuchadnezzar's and Daniel's dreams on One World Govt

Daniel Chapter 2	Daniel 7	Kingdom	Date
Head of Gold	Lion	Babylon	605-539 BC
Breast of Silver	Bear	Medo-Persia	539-331 BC
Thighs of Brass	Leopard	Greece	331-168 BC
Legs of Iron	Terrible Beast	Rome	168 BC - 476 AD

Figure 2: Divine Timeline: Image taken from

<https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/book-of-daniel-by-clarence-larkin/>.

Further Contemporary Insights on the Divine Timelines

We can appreciate the timelines in these upcoming events at even finer resolution by bringing in some contemporary Jewish prophecies. (Being contemporary necessarily means they are extra-Biblical, and as such, cannot be given same weight as Scriptures). They have to do, in the main, with the restoration of Jewish worship and sacrifices in Jerusalem. As repeatedly discussed, this development representing a wholesale return of the Jews to the God of their fathers, can only resume with the rebuilding of the third Temple, an event closely related to the rapture of the Church.

The prophecy in Daniel 9 specifically makes it clear that there would be a Jewish Temple standing in Jerusalem at the final 7 year “Jewish” period. In their records of the teachings of the Lord Jesus on end times, the writers of the Gospels specifically draw the Reader’s attention to the prophecy of Daniel chapter 9, and that the Temple will be functioning at that period.

“When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)” Mat. 24:15 (Also, Mark 13:14)

The Lord had earlier in the narrative stated clearly that the Temple would be destroyed at a period of time, before the final end period.

“And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.” Mat 24:2, (Also Mark 13:2)

Thus, the erection of the third Jewish temple is a major event that can help us discern our current placement on the end-time timeline.

There have been two Jewish Temples to date, both built on the same location on Mount Moriah (or the Temple Mount) in Jerusalem. The first one built by Solomon was destroyed by the Babylonian on the 9th day of the month Av, in 586 BC. The second one built by Zerubbabel-Joshua around 536 BC, and expansively refurbished by king Herod between around 20 AD,

Agenda and Timelines

was destroyed on the same date of 9th of Av, in the year 70 AD by the Romans.¹⁷ The landmark prophecy in Ezekiel 37 speaks both of the return of a unified prosperous Israel nation to the land of Israel, and also of the Sanctuary and Tabernacle of God being with them, forever (verses 26-28).

At the present time, the Islamic shrine of the Dome of the Rock stands on the exact location where orthodox Jews believe the third Temple is to be rebuilt. Knowledge of the prophecy of this coming third Temple is the major factor in the seemingly intractable Arab-Israel conflict. At the present time, the Temple Institute and other Jewish agencies not only have detailed building plans for the Temple, the materials for its construction have been pre-fabricated and awaiting deployment! Similarly the instruments for service, specially-bred animals for sacrifices, and priests are already being prepared and groomed.¹⁸

One particularly relevant and well-known extra-Biblical prophecy is that by the Jewish Rabbi, Judah ben Samuel (also called Judah the Pious). Based on his biblical calculations called the Gematria, together with his astronomical observations, he predicted a detailed timeline for the return of the Jews to their homeland, and the “beginning of the Messianic end-time.” Given in the year 1217, it says:

“When the Ottomans (Turks) conquer Jerusalem they will rule over Jerusalem for eight jubilees. Afterwards Jerusalem will become no-man’s land for one jubilee, and then in the ninth jubilee it will once again come back into the possession of the Jewish nation – which would signify the beginning of the Messianic end time.”¹⁹

From history, the Ottomans did indeed conquer Jerusalem, in the year 1517, and bore rule for four hundred years after which they were displaced by the British, under the League of Nations mandate, in 1917. Since a Jubilee is 50 years (Lev 25:10), the Ottomans’ rule had lasted exactly eight jubilees. Likewise, Jerusalem remained essentially a “no-man’s land” between 1917 and 1967 under various authorities (British/League of Nations till the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948, and thereafter with various wars with Arab nations, until Israel eventually took

- Surely I Come Quickly -

possession of the entire Jerusalem – West and East, particularly the “old city,” in 1967). That was also exactly a Jubilee after the sack of the Ottomans. The accuracy of these fulfilled predictions lends considerable weight to the final statement that the Messianic end time is indeed here. The general expectation from this “prophecy” is that the Messiah will appear within the 10th Jubilee, which started in 2017.

It can be remarked here that, significantly, every expansion of Israel in the Promised Land in contemporary times, had always come at the instigation of her Arab foes! The Jews were excited and contented just to have a homeland of their own, especially after Hitler’s holocaust and other deprivations poured on them over the centuries. They therefore joyfully accepted the UN partition plan of 1947 offering them just a tiny slice of Palestine, even without Jerusalem. It was the Arabs who violently opposed the UN resolution (Resolution 181 of November 29, 1947) and threw it into the gutters. They were confident that the rag-tag Jewish army comprised of new settlers coming from various parts of the world and lacking the required armaments for modern warfare, stood no chance against the well-developed armies of five Arab nations which had been forged in the just concluded World War II. The Jews were sternly warned they would be mercilessly exterminated should they dare proclaim a sovereign nation as allowed by the UN Resolution. However, as is said, the rest is history. With everything turned to “Own whatever you are able to win in battle”, the UN resolution was tossed aside, and Israel unexplainably gradually gained the territories she currently possesses, one Arab-instigated war after the other.

While some Arab nations have come to terms with the existence of Israel and would be happy to maintain the current *status quo*, others remain hell-bent on having her exterminated. The usual ground for this unending animosity is that Israel had grabbed land beyond the (militarily indefensible) borders initially specified in the UN resolution. What is left unsaid is that such actions were inevitable responses to Arab bellicose actions. In

Agenda and Timelines

short, virtually every progress made by the State of Israel towards fulfilling the prophecies of total possession of the promised land had always been a response to intolerable direct aggression by the Arabs.

Which brings up the incredible event of October 7 2023, where over a thousand Jews were massacred, and abused in their land by Hamas militia. The action was largely celebrated far and wide in the Arab world²⁰. So far, it is clear that current [October 2024] developments are not following the scripts the planners of the attack might have envisaged a year previously. Israel's PM Benjamin Netanyahu is defying all entreaties and insisting on sticking to his own announced endpoint – total and permanent incapacitation of Hamas. This would seem only a reasonable goal, though, seeing that Hamas and her sponsors, (notably the Iranian government) have not stopped boasting that October 7 would continue to be repeated, at increasingly grander scale, as long as both they and Israel existed! Sadly, all these mean untold hardship and collateral damage to countless innocent civilians on both sides of the divide, especially the hapless Palestinians who Hamas deliberately and shamelessly continue to use as disposable human shields.

The remarkable similarity between the October 7 2023 attack by Hamas and an identical event exactly a Jubilee previously, in 1973, has been pointed out by Bible teachers²¹. Both events took place on the first Saturday in the month of October, on a sabbath and Jewish holy day. And both resulted in wars. Clearly there is a prophetic underlying, and nobody can claim to know how or when all these will end. However, going by the historic precedents already cited, and the Agenda in view, it seems clear that everything is headed towards the rebuilding of the Jewish temple on Mt Moriah. Based on Rev 11, notable Bible teacher Derek Prince, had suggested a scheme on how the Temple could be built whilst co-existing with the Islamic Dome of the Rock. According to Dr Prince, the Dome is actually supposedly located on the site “given to the gentiles” (Rev 11:2) and could constitute part of the court of the gentiles in the new Temple.

However, with the recent indiscriminate missile attacks by the Iranian regime and her proxies on Jerusalem, with some being intercepted right over the Temple Mount, who knows what a stray missile could wreak, if the Dome is accidentally hit (or conveniently left unprotected by the Jews!). That might provide the opportunity for the soon-to-be-revealed antichrist (“prince of the people to come”) to intervene and help build the Temple which he would later desecrate three and a half years afterwards.

By then the Church would be at the Marriage Supper in the heavenlies.

Prophecies involving living Actors

To conclude this section, we might even attempt to glean further finer resolution of the end-time timelines by considering prophecies that include actors who are currently living. Current Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, is one such actors. Some 30 years ago, for instance, the late Lubavitcher Rebbe told a young Netanyahu that “he, Benjamin Netanyahu, will be Israel’s prime minister, who will pass the scepter to the Messiah.”²² Another related prophecy says that Benjamin Netanyahu will be the PM when the third Temple is built. Admittedly, all these are not necessarily firm time-specifying. Netanyahu first came into office as PM in 1996 and left in 1999 without the unfolding of any Messianic event, (except the Y2K meltdown scare). He was back in office ten years later, serving an unprecedented 12-year stretch till he was removed in 2021 in a tense political climate that saw Israel having four elections in two years. But then he was back in office again in 2022 and has remained PM till date.

Another popular contemporary end-time prophecy referencing currently living actors include that of a St Malachy. In the documentation of his vision, the mystic, an Irish Bishop later canonized as St Malachy, indicated that the total number of popes, counting from 1143 A.D., would be 112. Most popular prophecy commentaries claim that the current Pope Francis is the 112nd since Pope Celestine II who became Pope in 1143. However, the official list of Popes from the Catholic Encyclopaedia lists Pope

Agenda and Timelines

Francis as the 266th Pope from the Apostle Peter, and only number 102 from 1143 AD. The problem is that there are serious controversies in the list of Popes, As explained in the Wikipaedia article²³ on Popes (commenting on the list used by the Catholic Encyclopaedia):

"This chronological list of popes of the Catholic Church corresponds to that given in the Annuario Pontificio under the heading "I Sommi Pontefici Romani" (The Roman Supreme Pontiffs), excluding those that are explicitly indicated as antipopes..... The 2001 edition of the Annuario Pontificio introduced "almost 200 corrections to its existing biographies of the popes, from St Peter to John Paul II".

Once again, it turns out that this “prophecy” also cannot offer any firm end-time timeline. However, related developments in the catholic Church could be interesting, as they connect back to the Jewish Temple. Even though, as previously mentioned, orthodox Jews have completed the fabrication of the materials and vessels to be used in the coming Temple, a bombshell of a news came out in October 2023 (ISRAEL 365). It reads: “A leading Italian member of parliament, who prefers to remain anonymous, held a Zoom meeting with Jerusalem Affairs and Heritage Minister Amihai Eliyahu in which he said that his country is prepared to return the lost Temple vessels to Israel – and that the time to do so is now”.

However, in reaction published in the same journal on November 3, 2023, Harry Hirschel Mosko, Director of the Museum Exchange Program, Jewish Heritage Project (located at the Vatican in Rome), tried to downplay the news, highlighting that there is a difference between the Vatican and the government of Italy.²⁴ He suggested that the news was exaggerated. So, once again, it seems there is a limit to how far we can go in our attempts to glean at very fine resolution, the divine timeline of the coming Rapture of the Church. A situation akin to the famous Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle in physics.

Intersection of Divine and Satanic Agenda and Timelines

Even, if there is a limit to how far we can predict the timing of the fulfilment of end-times agenda, there can be no doubting that

- Surely I Come Quickly -

they are imminent. One pointer of this is the increasing convergence of both Divine and Satanic timelines. We observe that not only are all the themes heading for a crescendo at the same time, we see both divine agenda and satanic agenda heading for the same conclusion. An interesting intersection is described in the book of Revelations, concerning the coming world -governing empire that would be in place at the return of the Lord Jesus. We saw from Daniel 2 that the government would comprise of 10 kings (the ten toes of the iron-clay feet). Revelations 17 clarifies that these kings with pre-existing domains will decide to surrender their kingdoms to the coming antichrist, in furtherance of the satanic agenda. What they would not realize however (even though this is pre-written, and pre-published), is that by so doing, they are actually fulfilling the Divine agenda:

"For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled. "
Rev 17:17

In the next Section, we examine, in three chapters, details of three main plots, (all rooted in the “*trans*” culture). being used to actualize the grand agenda of corrupting and controlling mankind. This, as already discussed, is the central strategy Satan hopes to use to stall or even frustrate the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ to the planet earth in order to complete the work of redemption of mankind and creation. Progress in these plots, and the singularity they herald are clear to everyone who would take time to see them and reflect on them. They are fairly good indicators to gauge the imminence of the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

=====

He who has an ear to ear, let Him hear what the Spirit says to the Churches

Rev 2:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22; and Rev. 13:9

=====

SECTION II

CORRUPTION AND CONTROL THROUGH THE TRANS- CULTURE

- Surely I Come Quickly -



Source: https://www.istockphoto.com/legal/license-agreement?utm_medium=organic&utm_source=google&utm_campaign=iptcurl

CHAPTER 3

TRANSGENDERISM AND TRANSSPECIESM

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm are direct “in-your-face” efforts of Satan to first, psycho-socially confuse genders, and thereafter, biologically corrupt the human DNA on planet earth. All with the ultimate intention of stopping the announced second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, and thereby frustrate God’s eternal counsel for Man and our beautiful planet. Transgenderism promotes the idea of people shifting from one gender to another, while Transspeciesm encourages them to swap their humanity and change to other species. The umbrella body for people vigorously pushing these ideas in the world today is the “Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer, Plus” (LGBTQ+) movement.

A Brief Walk through the LGBTQ+ Labyrinth

The almighty God warned that the genders, male and female, must be kept clearly distinguishable. The statute against cross-dressing in the Old Testament is primarily to keep this distinction stark clear in every community.

“The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman’s garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the LORD thy God.” Deut. 22:5

This is clearly a society-specific statute since, traditionally, garments styles are unique to each society. In other words, it is not likely that the almighty God intends to proscribe Zulu men in South Africa from putting on garments associated with women in Yorubaland in Nigeria. The main point is that, in every community, a male must be clearly and distinctly identified by his dress without any chance of being confused for a female at all; and vice-versa.

Transvestism (cross dressing) requires people to specifically dress up in garments associated with the opposite gender in a given society, with clear intention of their being confused as belonging to the wrong gender. Of course, transvestism is just the seemingly innocuous entry point into the world of Satan’s “New Sexuality”. Challenging a cast-iron gender identity for people, it provides direct fuel for homosexuality as it reconditions the erotic portion of the human mind with the distorted images it repeatedly presents. Finally, it leads to the ultimate destination of transgenderism and transspeciesm. All these have been demonstrated before our very eyes within one generation.

Though called “new sexuality”, there is really nothing new about these debaucheries. They have been practiced over the ages in several societies and cultures, but it is only in this generation that they are becoming mainstreamed, no longer ideas practiced shamefully in the fringes. For instance, the word for one of the male homosexual practices, sodomy, is derived from the doomed city of Sodom, where that practice was rife in the ancient days. Likewise, some of the demons conferred with deity status in many cultures (so called gods and goddesses), are described as androgynous combining both male and female sex traits. An example of these being Hermes of the Greeks, from whom the word “hermaphrodite” probably originated. Today, the new sexuality disciples would want this to be an accepted norm among humans as a sign of our evolution into higher beings.

The “new sexuality” is starkly contrary to nature. The Bible makes it clear that God created mankind in two distinct genders, from the very beginning:

“So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them”. Gen. 1:27

“But from the beginning of the creation God made them male and female”. Mark 10:6

In today’s post-modern world, sex and gender are now taken to convey different ideas, and are no longer considered synonymous. In fact, the world currently recognizes an additional 72 genders,

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

together with the two specified in the Bible.¹ As we shall be discussing later in the chapter, the evolved distinction between “gender” and “sex” is at the root of the ongoing furore in Nigeria on the “Samoa Agreement.”

The foundation (and bait) of the new sexuality is promotion of unrestrained, promiscuous, and consequence-free sex, together with the elevation of sexual pleasure to the level of a fundamental human right. Beginning with the supposed right (indeed “need”) of children and babies to develop their sexuality as early as possible, the doctrine cascades to promoting consensual same-sex intercourses with different categories of humans, and eventually with animals and spirits. At the extreme end of the spectrum, the new sexuality makes case to justify rape, which is considered natural for animals, and might be excusable in humans. All these elements have the same ultimate goal -- breaking the natural barriers in place to prevent the indiscriminate mixing of human genetic materials, which occurs during copulation. Such infractions used to be serious crimes against humanity, attracting capital punishment in most human societies - until the past few decades.

Probably the arrowhead for introducing and promoting the new sexuality into modern society is the organization called Sex Information and Education Council of the United States (SIECUS). In a 1980 speech to the Association of Planned Parenthood Physicians, Mary Calderone explained the primary purpose of the organization she had founded in 1964:

“Providing today’s society with a very deep awareness of the vital importance of infant and childhood sexuality is now the primary goal of SIECUS,” she announced².

This goal, of course, requires that some people, invariably adults, would have to help babies and infants discover this their sexuality. At a discussion session later on, Dr Calderone lent her weight to pedophilia (the occultic act of adults sexualizing infants and young children), when she reasoned³:

- Surely I Come Quickly -

“What do we know about situation in which young children and older people, stronger people, had had a sexual relationship of one kind or another that has been pleasant, and the child feels good about it because it’s warm and seductive and tender?”

Wardell Pomeroy of Planned Parenthood stretched the logic a little further declaring that⁴ "... incest between adults and younger children can also prove to be a satisfying and enriching experience. Incestuous relationships can -- and do -- work out well." [Incest is referring to sexual relationship among blood relatives, as within a family].

With all the “intellectual” foundations well laid-out, it was not long that organizations like NAMBLA – North America Man-Boy Love Association came out seeking public acceptance. As the name indicates, the Association seeks to promote homosexual intercourses between grown up men and young boys. Today, pressures are on, demanding the formal recognition of Minor-Attracted People (MAPs) as part of the now widely prevalent LGBTQ+ movement.

The ground for promotion of sex with animals was cleared with the publication of books like the previously cited Boys and Sex. On pages 171 & 172 of this standard book used in the public school systems in the United States, the author frankly defended bestiality: "I have known cases of farm boys who have had a loving sexual relationship with an animal and who felt good about their behavior until they got to college, where they learned for the first time that what they had done was 'abnormal.' Then they were upset".

All these developments started decades ago. Today, people are not only having drug-laced intercourses with animals, they are now openly marrying their dogs. The final step is they “identifying” as animals themselves, in which case such “marriages” (now between two of the same kind), become “no big deal”! And with “Marriage” itself in a titanic struggle to survive all these satanist attacks, “old-fashioned” vices such as flirting, pornography, adultery, and fornication have virtually lost their meaning to a large segment of modern society!

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

All these “new sexuality” acts are practices known as far back as from the days of Moses, and are explicitly proscribed by God:

“You shall not lie with a male as with a woman. It is an abomination. Nor shall you mate with any animal, to defile yourself with it. Nor shall any woman stand before an animal to mate with it. It is perversion. Do not defile yourselves with any of these things; for by all these the nations are defiled, which I am casting out before you. For the land is defiled; therefore I visit the punishment of its iniquity upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants.” Lev. 18:22-25

As prescribed in the 10-point agenda given by Alice Bailey (discussed in the previous Chapter), with the liberalization of sex comes the need to make abortion widely acceptable and the services available. The landmark Roe vs Wade judgement was pronounced by the supreme court in the United States in 1973 liberalizing abortion, beyond the traditionally accepted medically indicated cases – usually to save the life of the mother. It was in place till recently overthrown on June 24, 2022, during which period it had directly claimed the life of some sixty-three million American children while they were still in the womb⁵. Strenuous efforts were expended to sell the same values worldwide. It is an open secret that, until very recent times, American aids to developing countries are strongly tied to their adopting liberal positions on LGBTQ and so-called Diversity and Equity Issues (DEI).

In Canada and several liberal states in the United States, abortion is legal up till full term of the pregnancy. In 2011, Church Arise! followed the story of one doctor in the US who reasoned that the risk to the mother, of aborting such a pregnancy is rather high. So, he arranged that the mother exercised patience and birthed the baby who is met during the delivery with a snap of the scissors to his nape. Then the mutilation and disposal could be neatly (and “safely”) accomplished outside the womb, even by non-medics. After repeating this procedure a few hundred times over the years, Dr Gosnell got reported and eventually landed in jail. He however insisted he had done no wrong, and that his traducers were simply being hypocritical⁶.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

It is important to understand that LGBTQ+ people are not just asking for the liberty to practice their lifestyles without harassments, they are insisting that the rest of society must accept these lifestyles and underlying values as normal and natural. In other words, they want our mind transformed according to the mould they present. Anything short of unconditional acceptance is termed homophobic, which translates to “hatred” of and “intolerance” towards people who have simply chosen an alternative lifestyle.

Usually, the primary condition demanded to assure that a society does not get labelled as homophobic, is that they grant the LGBTQ+ movement unrestricted and unsupervised access to the children and youth in that society, thus facilitating their recruitment into these fringe lifestyles. Also, subtly demanded is that no critical reports must be entertained against the movement – even if brought up from former members who are trying to share verifiable unsavoury experiences in order to caution others from falling into this satanic cauldron.

These conditions are largely acceded to in most western countries today, and desperate efforts are ongoing to force them down our throats in Africa. In which case Nigeria is prime target.

In 1973, the American Psychiatrist Association was pressured to revise its Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-II) which had up till that time, listed homosexuality as a mental disorder. Though there is an abundance of groups today comprised of people who had successfully abandoned the homosexual lifestyle, the official position in the medical world is that homosexuals are simply “born that way”, and that the lifestyle is permanent and irreversible.

The reality however, is that at any given point in time, there are by far many more ex-homosexuals than practicing homosexuals in the world. It is only that while current LGBTQ+ are respectfully engaged in society, the various associations of these ex-LGBTQs, are allowed to operate only at the sidelines. For instance, while gay representations are flaunted within all UN

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

Agencies and several Human Rights NGOs, it is literally a taboo for ex-LGBTQs to be so-accommodated. Nevertheless, these ex-LGBTQs continue to struggle with their existence in the fringes, as they try to rescue those trapped, or counsel those contemplating participation in LGBTQ lifestyles. The Alliance for Therapeutic Choice and Scientific Integrity formed in 1992 is one such organization. The mission is described on its website⁷:

"You know, there is some pretty bad information and some fairly common misconceptions kicking around out there in the public square. The born that way myth and the "change is impossible" propaganda are just two common examples. Sadly, these and other unscientific concepts discourage individuals from seeking counseling help and fuel legislative and legal efforts that seek to limit the right of individuals and families to work with a therapist that will honor the values they hold dear.

"The Alliance and our member Partners are working to get accurate information about sexual self-determination and homosexual attractions into colleges, universities, public discussions, online forums, and reported in the popular media. We firmly believe that if people have access to accurate information they can make informed decisions.

Another inspiring example is the Transgender Regret, founded by Walt Hyer (<https://waltheyer.com/>). Hyer had undergone gender reassignment surgery and lived as a woman for eight years before detransitioning. He now advocates for the view that many transgender people experience regret after transitioning, citing the need for psychiatric or psychological help rather than medical interventions.

Hyer revealed that he founded Transgender Regret out of sheer curiosity. He wanted to know if he was alone in regretting his transitioning, and started the website sexchangeregret.com. He was surprised to see over 350,000 people checking the site to identify with him in 12 months!

Yet the official position in the world today is that transgenderism is such a great development for mankind; and the thoughts of detransitioning (transgenders changing their mind) is considered horrific. The vast majority of people undergoing gender reassessment surgery are children, and the surgery can be

done without parental consent. Indeed, opposition of parents, however mildly expressed, is sufficient condition for the State to take away the child for “proper medical treatment” under the custody of “more understanding” foster parents!

Again, the reality experienced by transgenders is different from that portrayed in mainstream media. Dr Miroslav Djordjevic, an acclaimed gender reassignment surgeon at the Bath Spa University, was intrigued about the steady flow of patients to his practice seeking to detransition. He consequently decided to apply for a research grant from his university to properly study the phenomenon. After the initial concept had been approved, the application was eventually turned down by the Ethics council upon seeing the alarming figure quoted by Dr Djordjevic in the research proposal of people seeking detransitioning. The subject was consequently deemed “potentially politically incorrect”, and likely to pitch their university against the powerful pushers of the new sexuality. Surprisingly, the story was well covered by mainstream media, The Telegraph⁸, for instance reported Dr Djordjevic comments, that those seeking to detransition had spoken to him “about crippling levels of depression following their transition and in some cases even contemplated suicide”. The story is also covered by the National Post⁹

On its website, The Alliance for Therapeutic Choice and Scientific Integrity confirms that “there are significant psychological, medical and societal risks associated with attempts to alter someone's biological sex through hormone therapy or sexual reassignment surgery”¹⁰. It further avers that “there is substantial scientific evidence that transition interventions place children and teens at great risk and that there are insufficient, research based indications of benefit to the child to justify these developmentally premature procedures.”¹¹

The official scientific authorities in the world however continue to play blind and deaf to all these developments. At the present time, the WHO has appointed a 20- man committee, comprised of transgenders and representatives of the pharmaceutical

companies, to develop, standardized guidelines for the gender transitioning process. Ignacio Arsuaga of CitizenGo, lamented the exclusion of detransitioned people or their representatives on that WHO Panel. The group also gave a rather disturbing report of the meeting of this Panel that held on February 19, 2024¹²:

"In typical UN style, they are trying to keep this radical push deep under the radar. Moreover, we know the meeting took place because we were there. Still, there was NO public notice of it, nor did it appear on the U.N. website listing meetings and conferences (where most meetings are usually broadcasted)."

"I was inside the WHO building myself and saw the agenda on screen. Yet, they refuse to share this with the public."

Societal Restructuring Impacts

The pressure to force society into accepting and affirming homosexuality was markedly demonstrated in the United States, especially during the Obama administration. At a point in time, numerous private businesses were practically ruined as they had crippling huge fines imposed on them for running foul of novel legislations that would tolerate no expression of any reservations whatsoever towards the LGBTQ lifestyle. Such businesses included Photographers, Cake designers, Guest Houses, not to mention Churches, who were deliberately being targeted for patronage by the LGBTQ community in their vile celebrations. Many of these are well documented in Chapter 13 of Behold I come Quickly, II. Several other cases were personal animosities between private entities. Such as Social Works students being required, as part of their regular classwork, to write letters to the state legislature to express support for homosexual adoption; or a bank in the UK, requesting LGBTQ-critical Organizations to move their accounts out of their bank.

The pathetic example of the gradual take-over of the Boys Scout America (BSA) by LGBTQ+ ideologues is instructive. Up till 2013, openly gay individuals (both youth members and adult leaders) were banned from participating in BSA programmes at any level. That changed in 2013 when the ban on gay youth

members was removed. By 2017, transgender boys (that is girls who have undergone surgery to acquire the physical stature of boys), could now be boy scouts; and today all eligible youths, even those who only “identify” as boys without necessarily undergoing any “gender re-assigning surgery” are welcome to be Boy Scouts.¹³ This story parallels similar developments within the US military itself.

These systematic LGBTQ+ incursions are leading to fundamental restructuring of societies. Some of them could be mildly comical, as in the situation with the occultic Masons and Lodges whose memberships are traditionally restricted to the male sex/gender. Not only did transgender men start challenging their exclusion from membership of these groups, even those who only “identify” as male also demanded the right to belong. To further complicate the situation, some of the new 72 genders (which must be respected in a “non-homophobic” society) allow people to switch their genders according to the environment, or their moods, and so on. In fact, bi-genders (a recognized category of gender), could officially claim to hold two different genders concurrently! By 2018, just as in the Boys Scout movement in the US, most of the various Masons in the western world had started revising their traditions, embracing both transgender men (originally born as female) and transgender women who had joined their association while they were biological male.

The situation is not as hilarious when translated to other sectors of society. Such as in healthcare where Obstetricians and Gynaecologists are required to treat transgender women (people who obviously have no wombs) as they would treat natural women who present with conditions requiring their services – including womb-related issues. That could be psychologically traumatic for the physician!

The incursion of this principle into sports sometimes goes beyond being ridiculous to becoming life- threatening. At the recently concluded 2024 Olympics, Angela Carini, of Italy had to quit her fight with Algerian Imane Khelif after only 46 seconds

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

into the fight, claiming she was being hit (only twice actually) by a man and not a fellow woman. Khelif who went on to win the gold medal at the competition insisted she is female. Her coach, Georges Cazorla, however reportedly admitted that “tests identified ‘a problem with hormones’ and ‘with chromosomes’”, suggesting that she –[Khelif] may have the XY gender chromosomes typical of a man”.¹⁴ Many commentators wondered how humanity could have descended to the barbarous level of cheering a person with XY chromosome and masculine physique pummel a lady in the boxing ring, all in the name of sports and political correctness. Curiously, this incursion of *trans* people in sports seems to be a one-directional phenomenon, as there does not appear to be many transgenders desperate to participate in male sporting events.

It is particularly tragic that several advocates of the “transhumanism” extreme leftist cult are medical and psychological professionals. A psychologist at Boston Children’s Hospital publicly declared that children in the womb know they are transgender, while another psychologist at New York University Langone Health claimed that babies can even masturbate *in utero*.¹⁵

At a stage, the professional association of paediatricians in the United States considered it necessary to weigh in with a public and official stance, to counter the pressure increasingly being mounted on them to agree that boys can be turned to girls and vice versa. Play around with gender as you might please, they concede, but biological sex is sacrosanct and invariant¹⁶:

“In the midst of society’s questioning of the gender binary, the American College of Pediatricians (ACPeds) is concerned that the field of medicine risks denying the reality of biological sex. Sex is a dimorphic, innate trait defined in relation to an organism’s biological role in reproduction. In humans, primary sex determination occurs at fertilization and is directed by a complement of sex determining genes on the X and Y chromosomes. This genetic signature is present in every nucleated somatic cell and is not altered by drugs or surgical interventions. Sex differences arise from at least four different genetic mechanisms, in

- Surely I Come Quickly -

addition to the actions of sex hormones and environmental influences. Consideration of these innate differences is critical to the practice of good medicine and to the development of sound public policy for children and adults alike."

The College went on to clarify that in the current scientific use, "Sex and gender are not synonyms", that Disorders of sex development (DSD) are disorders, and NOT additional sexes, and finally that "Genetics is the primary driver of sex differences"

Discerning the Core Agenda

So why is all this new sexuality madness being foisted on society? The answer is not difficult to discern, if we keep in mind the agenda for the end-times as discussed in the previous chapter. LGBTQ's new sexuality addresses squarely and directly the first six points in Alice Bailey's 10-point chart.

First, is to set loose the sex genie in people so they could begin to crave unrestrained sex. There are few stronger leashes that can be used to put people under absolute control than get them addicted, and craving for unrestrained sexual expression. At the very least, manipulated sexuality is the major tool for recruitment into various dangerous terrains including cultism, prostitution, money rituals, gangsterism, terrorism. The list is endless.

It should be emphasized that once the restraints imposed by God's word and societal mores are discarded, ANYONE can descend to any level of sexual debauchery, overnight. Once the genie is out of the bottle, everything runs downhill in an avalanche. As many people have found out rather too late, playing with the new sexuality, is literally playing with fire. The new sexuality, which could now be legitimately prescribed by "professional" counsellors and sex therapists, goads people along this dangerous path, and today, there is little outrage recommending oral sex, soft porn, and the likes, even within religious homes. That is the spark needed to start the conflagration!

Another reason why satanists are desperate to foist this unprofitable new sexuality on society is its catastrophic impact on

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

the marriage institution and family structure. The family unit is the basic pillar holding any society, and since the individuals who have been rendered captive as previously described are members of some families, the catastrophic impact on the general society is guaranteed. It is difficult to imagine the dazzling speed with which a society can descend into chaos when people are caught in the web of unrestrained promiscuous sex. Everything is simultaneously impacted – health, social harmony, and the economy.

Jeff Jacoby, as cited in *Behold I Come Quickly*, Book II. has this insightful comment:

"The crusade for same-sex marriage has never been aimed merely at adjusting the familiar boundaries of married life to make it more inclusive. The real target is the significance of marriage itself — the idea, fundamental to human happiness and all successful societies, that the purpose of marriage is to bring men and women together for their mutual welfare and for the protection and well-being of any children they create or adopt. It is that deeply ingrained belief that the marriage radicals are determined to do away with. (Behold I Come Quickly, Book II, pg 353-354).

The ultimate intention of Satan in promoting the new sexuality, however, would be to facilitate easy and extensive demon-cohabitation with humans. There have been instances of people hooked into the LGBTQ lifestyle reporting that they see some apparitions literally stepping into them, whereupon they start to crave for unnatural sexual experiences. Deliverance in those cases, entails casting out the demons, whereafter the victim is liberated and relieved of LGBTQ desires.

The Bible clearly teaches that sexual intercourse leads to fundamental fusion of two entities:

"What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit". 1 Cor. 6:16-17

The sexual experiences promoted by the “new sexuality” seem directed at efforts to reenact Genesis 6:1-4 where so-called sons of God started copulating with humans, resulting in the birth of

Nephilims. These experiences seemingly directed at getting humans to achieve orgasm in sexual interactions with demons, are now facilitated through various means.

Traditionally, sexual intercourse with demons occurs mostly through dreams and visions, where appropriate visual images are conjured and used to provoke the desired sexual response in the victim. Today, that could now be facilitated by the plethora of alluring humanoid “sex and companion” robots being dished out from the emerging AI-driven sex-industry. A small step further away, the soul-less erotic model is dispensed with altogether, and people are encouraged to have their orgasm in sexual intercourses with inanimate objects which ordinarily should not have any sexual appeal. Termed ecosexuality, the idea is that as people erotically hug and intertwine with trees, rocks, water bodies and the like, they could have direct sexual intercourse with “nature”, which we claim here to be mere euphemism for demons. Promoters of this lifestyle describe feeling “the erotic energy” moving through them, as they engage in activities such as “bathing naked”, “having sex with vegetables or having an orgasm in a waterfall.”

Same concept, in less fanciful packaging, is expressed as part of initiation rites into manhood elsewhere. In these demon-dominated cultures, young men are required to attain orgasm and directly release their semen into holes dug in the ground as they literally have sexual intercourse with “mother earth”! Video recordings of such sickening engagements with unseen demons have been posted online on the social media.¹⁷

The Nigerian Dimension

Church Arise! was privileged to be part of the vanguard used by the Holy Spirit to frustrate this satanic agenda as it desperately sought to make inroad into Nigeria in the last two decades. As a matter of fact, from Volume 5 in 2002 for more than a decade, virtually every edition of our then bi-monthly newsletter (see <http://www.churcharise.org/archives/index.htm>) continually exposed and countered the various moves by agents of SIECUS to infiltrate our country with their new sexuality.

The first deliberate move to infest Nigeria with the new sexuality can be traced to 1989 with the NGO Action Health Incorporated (AHI) trying to sell the SIECUS new sexuality curriculum to naïve government agencies. That history was recounted in Church Arisel (Vol 7 No 4) as follows:

The Dangerous March of Sexuality Education in Nigeria

It all began in 1989 with one passionate woman. Nigeria's Curriculum Changed was the triumphant headline from her sponsors, Ashoka news, which went on to report that, "Recently, Ashoka Fellow Nike Esiet and various allies persuaded Nigeria's National Council on Education to adopt a National Sexuality Education Curriculum. The curriculum will be used in the upper primary, junior and senior secondary schools as well as in universities."

"Nike Essiet, according to her NGO, Action Health Incorporated (AHI) has "taken on the mandate to serve as a catalyst for change". What change? Nigerians must change their sexuality, which by definition includes "biological, socio-cultural, psychological, and spiritual dimensions". Clearly, this is nothing but another attempt to usher in the so-called New World Order which seeks to replace existing traditional Judaeo-Christian values with those based on humanism"

The intriguing developments over the years are catalogued in Chapter 13 (Sexuality and Drugs) of Behold I come Quickly, Book II. It was clear that but for the direct intervention of the Lord of Hosts, the satanic agenda would have overrun our country, and subsequently all of Africa. That same Lord of Hosts is alive and well today, and we can be assured that all the (ongoing) efforts of the new sexuality people in Nigeria will continue to end up frustrated.

A new scene in the new sexuality drama in Nigeria unfolded in 2006, when a determined and adamant President Olusegun Obasanjo decided to scale up existing laws against homosexuality. An incredulous western world went berserk and vowed that the new Bill will not see the light of day. And indeed, the Bill failed to pass at the National Assembly! As recorded on Wikipedia:

"[The bill] was first placed to the National Assembly by Justice Minister Bayo Ojo on January 18, 2006, but it wasn't passed during

- Surely I Come Quickly -

the first reading. On January 18, 2007 the bill was approved by the FEC and resent before the National Assembly. *As a result, the bill was not passed by either house before the general election that year*¹⁸

However, at God's timing, despite what he repeatedly recalled as "almost unbearable pressure" from the western world, President Goodluck Jonathan assented to an even more stringent version of the Bill and signed it to law on January 13, 2014. The reaction from the western world was swift, unequivocal, and severe. President Jonathan was called all sorts of names, and openly threatened on his intention to seek re-election in 2015. [That bid was eventually truncated]. The western world's reaction is captured by this report from the Guardian¹⁹:

Nigeria's President Goodluck Jonathan signed a bill on Monday that criminalises same-sex relationships, defying western pressure over gay rights and provoking US criticism.

The bill, which contains penalties of up to 14 years in prison and bans gay marriage, same-sex "amorous relationships" and membership of gay rights groups, was passed by the national assembly last May but Jonathan had delayed signing it into law.

Under existing Nigerian federal law, sodomy is punishable by jail, but this bill legislates for a much broader crackdown on homosexual people, who live a largely underground existence.

The US secretary of state, John Kerry, said Washington was deeply concerned by the new measures.

"Beyond even prohibiting same sex marriage, this law dangerously restricts freedom of assembly ... and expression for all Nigerians," he said in a statement.

"It is inconsistent with Nigeria's international legal obligations and undermines ... democratic reforms and human rights protections," he said.

While European countries, most recently France, have moved to offer same-sex couples the legal rights enjoyed by heterosexuals, many African countries are seeking to tighten laws against homosexuality.

Britain and some other western countries have threatened to cut aid to governments that pass laws persecuting homosexuals, a threat that has helped hold back or scupper such legislation in aid-dependent nations such as Uganda and Malawi. But they have little leverage over Nigeria, whose budget is funded by its oil output of 2m barrels a day.

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

In its own Editorial opinion, Washington Post went on to actually offer suggestions as to how President Jonathan could be brought to his knees on the matter. Below is an excerpt²⁰:

Nigeria's anti-gay law demands a response from the West

By the Editorial Board February 10, 2014 at 7:56 p.m. EST

Gay sex has been banned in Nigeria since British colonial times. It is prohibited in 38 of Africa's 54 countries. But the new Ni-ger-ian law, which Mr. Jonathan signed Jan. 7, *(sic)* goes further. It mandates a 14-year prison sentence for anyone entering a same-sex union and a 10-year term for "a person or group of persons who supports the registration, operation and sustenance of gay clubs, societies, organizations, processions or meetings. Public displays of affection by gay men and lesbians are also criminalized...."

"Nigeria, the most populous country in Africa and a major oil producer, is harder to influence. But Britain still delivers hundreds of millions of dollars in development aid, while the United States buys 70 percent of Nigeria's oil. Both should **be aggressively** using their leverage to protect the vulnerable gay community. As a starting point, they should let Mr. Jonathan know he and his government will be unwelcome in Washington and London until the law is repealed".

Later, in 2019, President Jonathan had cause to reveal that his government came under "almost unbearable pressure" from the western nations in their efforts to again block the law against homosexuality in Nigeria. He was responding in particular to the allegation made by former British Prime Minister, David Cameron in his memoirs that President Jonathan rejected Britain's offer to assist in securing the release of the Chibok girls abducted by Boko Haram in 2014. While President Jonathan easily countered, with concrete evidences, that Mr Cameron was lying through his teeth, the exchange nevertheless threw up the suggestion that the anti-gay bill and the abduction of the 276 girls three months after its assent by President Jonathan might not be unconnected. Putting Cameron's allegation and the easy refutation by Goodluck Jonathan side-by-side, it would seem that David Cameron was going to exert some unofficial influence on Boko Haram to get the girls released if Jonathan would play ball. This theory is consistent with the high drama that surrounded the abduction,

- Surely I Come Quickly -

especially in the first few days of the event.(see our comments at that time: <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2015/02/chibok-girls-saga-making-political-gains.html>). [Later revelations, in February 2025, have since confirmed that the Boko Haram group was a direct product of USAID funding].

In any case, President Jonathan had no doubt as to why Prime Minister Cameron was attacking him so relentlessly. Here is some excerpt from the statement posted on his facebook page on October 5, 2019 ²¹:

“I read the comments by former British Prime Minister, David Cameron, in his new book, For the Record, in which he accused me and the Nigerian Government, which I headed, of corruption and rejecting the help of the British Government in rescuing the Chibok Girls, who were kidnapped on April 14, 2014.....

“I do, however, know that Mr. Cameron has long nursed deep grudges against me for reasons that have been published in various media. “On July 24, 2013, while celebrating the passage of the United Kingdom’s Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Act, 2013, Mr. Cameron said “I want to export gay marriage around the world”. “At that occasion, he boasted that he would send the team that successfully drafted and promoted the Bill, to nations, like Nigeria, saying inter alia: “I’ve told the Bill team I’m now going to reassign them because, of course, all over the world people would have been watching this piece of legislation”.

“As President of Nigeria at that time, I came under almost unbearable pressure from the Cameron administration to pass legislation supporting LGBTQ Same Sex marriage in Nigeria. My conscience could not stomach that, because as President of Nigeria, I swore on the Bible to advance Nigeria’s interests, and not the interest of the United Kingdom or any foreign power.

“As such, on Monday, January 13, 2014, I signed the Same-Sex Marriage Prohibition Bill into law after the Bill had been passed by an overwhelming bipartisan majority of Nigeria’s parliament, in line with the wishes of the Nigerian people. This happened shortly after a study of 39 nations around the world by the U.S. Pew Research Center came up with a finding which indicated that 98 percent of Nigerians were opposed to the idea of Gay Marriage.

“Immediately after I took this patriotic action, my government came under almost unbearable pressure from Mr. Cameron, who reached

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

me through envoys, and made subtle and not so subtle threats against me and my government.

“In fact, meetings were held at the Obama White House and at the Portcullis House in Parliament UK, with the then Nigerian opposition to disparage me, after I had signed the Same-Sex Marriage Prohibition Bill into law.”

Dr. Goodluck Jonathan, Chairman of the Goodluck Jonathan Foundation and President of Nigeria 2010-2015.

With the official passage of the law against homosexual advocacy and celebration in Nigeria in 2014, all the flamboyant NGOs such as Action Health Incorporated (AHI) Lagos, and International Centre for Sexual Reproductive Rights (INCRESE) Minna, had to go low-key, although it is obvious that they remain active, luring young undergraduates, and other vulnerable people into the world of their New Sexuality.

We might observe here that the first salvos against President Obasanjo’s early effort to enact a law against homosexuality in 2006 were fired from within Nigeria, using local disciples of the New Sexuality movement. A major article condemning and lambasting the effort was published²² on the front page of the national newspaper, the Vanguard (on 29th January, 2006). The prompt response by Church Arise! to this article was serially rejected by virtually all the major newspapers in the country, until the influential Nigeriaworld (based outside Nigeria) agreed to publish it. In that response, after countering the points raised against the Bill, we cautioned against premature assumption that it would see the light of day - as it eventually did not! We had written:

“The Christian bi-monthly newsletter Church Arise, in its current edition documents that over 5 billion naira (tax-exempted) was sent in to Nigeria for homosexuality advocacy alone, from just one of several foreign donors alone, in its current funding cycle. That is almost half of what the Federal Ministry of Information and National Orientation has to carry out all its activities and projects with in the coming year! ... That is why Nigerians must not consider it a *fait accompli*, that the proposed bill will come out in time and/or as conceived. We must all continue to show and express deep interest in this very important issue.”

- Surely I Come Quickly -

More importantly is our discovery in course of writing this book, that the above-referenced article though still searchable and present on Nigeriaworld's website (at <http://nigeriaworld.com/articles/2006/feb/072.html>), is no longer accessible to the public! It had actually turned out to be a popular article with over 19,000 reads before being technically rendered unavailable. (Readers who wish to check the article can access a copy of it which is posted on our blog at <http://churcharise.blogspot.com/2016/01/homosexual-advocacy-in-nigeria-response.html>).

The reason this is being brought up here is to warn that this censoring on Nigeriaworld might be indicative of what is coming. It could be a pointer to fresh efforts to bring down the 2014 anti-gay law, as the western world have repeatedly vowed to do. All this is relevant in the context of the ongoing furore on the Samoa Agreement, which is discussed in the next section.

The Samoa Multilateral EU-OACPS Agreement

The Samoa Agreement²³, named after the South Pacific country where it was signed, is the legal framework for the European Union's relations with the Organisation of African, Caribbean and Pacific States (OACPS). It was signed on November 15, 2023, initially by 28 EU and 42 OACPS parties/countries. There are 79 OACPS countries in all, comprised of 48 African, 16 Caribbean, and 15 Pacific countries. The Agreement was produced on 19th July 2023 by the European Union in Brussels, and was set for implementation on 1st January 2024. It is to last an initial 20 years period.

The news that Nigeria had signed the Samoa Agreement was first announced by the EU office, immediately it was signed on June 28, 2024 in Geneva. As the news filtered out on X (formerly Twitter), the Nigerian government three days later also came up to casually confirm the event²⁴. This was extremely interesting in the sense that Nigeria had earlier refused to sign the Agreement, indeed boycotting the meeting where it was presented, in November, 2023. So, why this quiet backdoor signing of the same?

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

Nigeria's unexplained initial boycott of the Agreement was clearly due to the animated opposition by Nigerians to its content. The document had been widely reported as containing several articles designed to subtly promote LGBTQ values in nations that adopt it. In fact, the international NGO, FamilyValues, did a detailed analysis of the draft agreement, showing specific adverse consequences for the family institution, that could follow its adoption in various regions of the OACPS nations.

A furious EU secretariat had issued an undiplomatic threat, dated November 24, 2023, warning that every one of the 37 OACPS countries that failed to sign the Agreement must report to the EU office in Brussel to do so by January 1, 2024 or risk severe economic and diplomatic consequences.

Naturally therefore, Nigeria's surreptitious falling back to sign is largely interpreted as capitulating to the EU threat, and acceding to the conditions previously considered offensive and unacceptable.

This suggestion was further buttressed when Sonnie Ekwowusi, chairman of the Human and Constitutional Rights Committee of the African Bar Association (AfBA), wrote his now famous newspaper article, condemning the Agreement and demanding it be unsigned. Interestingly, Barrister Ekwowusi had participated in the original drafting sessions of the document, and later on, his Committee of the AfBA had counselled Nigeria against signing it. He mentioned "several meetings held with Nigerian officials and several briefs and memoranda sent to them" which apparently were eventually ignored by the Nigerian government. In his impassioned article²⁵, Barr Ekwowusi was clear and explicit as to why he was against the Agreement:

"Certain Articles of the Agreement especially Articles 2.5 and 29.5 legalize LGBT, transgenderism, abortion, teen sexual abuse, and perversity in African countries. The signing of the Agreement by Nigeria constitutes a threat to the sovereignty of Nigeria and Africa. It further debases our democracy"

Later, Barr Ekwowusi was reported²⁶ to have said in a live interview on Channels TV that the EU was requested at the

negotiation stages of the Agreement to expunge offensive LGBT stuff from the Agreement. However, rather than do that, EU officials went about “bribing different African government officials to sign the Agreement.”

The reaction of the Nigerian government was unexpectedly fierce, to put it mildly. Surprisingly however, they were largely directed at the Daily Trust newspaper, one of the several media houses which had carried the news. Mohammed Idris, Minister of Information, described the newspaper’s report on the agreement as “baseless and sensational”. He thereafter pointedly accused the Daily Trust of “attempting to set the country on fire” ²⁷. Dropping hints on options opened to the government, he suggested that government was trying to be civil, and is “restraining [itself] from taking self-help or draconian measures”. The Minister for Budget and Economic Planning, Senator Abubakar Atiku Bagudu, who had signed the Agreement on behalf of Nigeria, similarly issued an official statement²⁸ justifying government’s position. After these direct refutations by two government ministers, two unusual prominent spokespersons arose in further defense of the Government.

First was the popular US-based social media Influencer, Farooq Kperogi. In a facebook post²⁹, Prof Kperogi affirmed the statements of the Ministers that there were no LGBTQ stuff in the Samoa Agreement. He then went on to lambast the Daily Trust as not having cited any portion of the Agreement that mentioned LGBTQ. Strangely, not only does he ignore the problematic sections that had been extensively cited by Barr Ekwowusi, Kperogi continually made his own references to a 12-page document, probably a summary of the original 172-page Agreement, which he said he accessed somewhere on the EU website. Anyway, he thereafter tore down the reportage style of the Daily Post which he said maliciously employed “circular reporting” with the intention to create mischief in the public.

The major point of Prof Kperogi’s response to the signed Agreement however, was that the IMF and World Bank are known

to always tie their financial supports to African countries with unreasonable “punishing conditionalities”. So, what’s the big deal then even if it is true that the EU is also imposing some conditionalities to the access of her \$150 billion economic package? It is quite surprising that this highly respected Professor would put poverty and perversion at par! He closed with an Esau-sque “what is birthright to a starving man?” posture. Scoffing, he summarized what he considers the problem with Nigeria: “So long as LGBTQ+ people have no rights, so long as our religious and cultural values are respected, it doesn’t matter if the IMF and the World Bank instruct our leaders to murder us piecemeal.”

It is difficult to understand why Nigerians should be asked to continue to acquiesce to further evil, just because they had done so in the past. It is difficult not considering Kperogi’s article as a hatchet-job done at the behest of the government.

The second prominent defense of government’s signing of the Samoa Agreement came also surprisingly from an unexpected highly respectable source – the Chairman of the Nigeria Bar Association (NBA). In the article addressed to “Distinguished Colleague”, and later posted on the NBA Blog,³⁰ Mr Yakubu Chonoko Maikyau (OON, SAN) revealed that the NBA had participated in helping government to assess the Agreement, and had recommended the signing. He thereafter averred that “there is no provision in the Samoa Agreement which requires Nigeria to accept or in anyway recognise LGBTQ or gay rights, either as a pre-condition for a loan of \$150 Billion USD or at all.” Any claim to the contrary, he said, must be “either due to ignorance of the content of the agreement or, a deliberate intention to mislead the public.” In conclusion, the NBA President wrote: “the SAMOA agreement recognises, for instance, Nigeria’s Same Sex Marriage (Prohibition) Act, 2023 and of course, the Supremacy of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, 1999 (as amended). If this were not the case, the NBA would have since advised the Federal Government not to enter or engage in any

- Surely I Come Quickly -

form of partnership or agreement that has the ability to undermine the sovereignty of our nation in anyway.

While this categorically clear statement from the President of the nation's professional body for learned people should be reassuring enough, it is noted that in the very same paragraph, Chief Maikyau wrongly cited the concerned national Law as signed in 2023 instead of 2013. This strongly suggests that the statement by the NBA President was so hurriedly prepared that it did not get the benefit of adequate proof-reading!

In addition to the above two major voices that rose in defense of the government on the Samoa Agreement, government threatened the Daily Post with litigation at the courts, and as well, filed a formal complaint against it with the NPAN Ombudsman for "irresponsible reporting".

A thoroughly shaken Daily Post responded with a meekly-toned conciliatory Statement²⁷. In the statement signed by the Legal Adviser to the Media Trust Group (Publishers of the Daily Trust), Maryam Aminu Bello, the newspaper said it had "followed with attention what [the two] government officials said, and left unsaid."

It also "acknowledged lapses in our reporting on this particular matter, pointed out to us by professional colleagues, and we will review and take appropriate measures". The statement concluded:

"As our editors understood it, the Samoa Agreement signed by Nigeria has expanded the definition of gender rights, from the traditional male-female, to a new norm, captured by the term LGBTQ (Lesbian; Bi-sexual, Gay, Transgender and Queer). That is the crux of the matter.

"If the agreement does not aim at promoting such new orientation, widely accepted in Western countries, then we are wrong in our interpretation. We will readily apologise both to the government and to the public for crying wolf."

We will close this review of the extensive public commentaries on the Samoa Agreement, with reference to the very detailed and incisive Statement issued by the Lagos Chapter of the National Association of Catholic Lawyers.

The statement³⁰ posted on July 11, 2024 began:

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

"We, National Association of Catholic lawyers, Lagos Chapter, after meticulously and carefully going through the Samoa Agreement signed by Nigeria of 28th June 2024 unequivocally faults the signing and state as follows:"

What followed are 18 points x-raying the agreement and pointing out of areas incongruous with extant laws in Nigeria, and Africa. Specifically, according to the Statement:

"articles 2.(5), 29.(5), 36.(2), 88, 97 of Samoa Agreement are in fragrant (sic) violation of section 14 (1) (2) (a) of the 1999 Constitution, Same-Sex Marriage (Prohibition) Act 2014 and Articles 2, 8, 17, 18, 28, 29 of the African Charter on Human & Peoples' Rights (Ratification and Enforcement) Act, CAP 10 which have been become part and parcel of the Nigerian law.

It then went into the crux of the matter, use of the word "gender" versus "sex":

2. That the notion of "gender equality" contained in the Samoa Agreement is a Trojan horse for deceptively legalizing LGBT, same-sex marriage, sexual orientation and abortion in countries.

3. That the word "gender" is now given social construct, not biological construct. "Gender" connotes homosexuality, lesbianism, transgenderism and abortion. "Sex" means Male and Female. Gender means Male, Female, LGBT and transgenderism and abortion, This is why section 42 (1) of the Nigerian Constitution talks about "sex" and not "gender". "Sex" means "male" or "female" whereas "gender" connotes homosexuality, lesbianism, transgenderism and abortion.

4. Article 29 (5) of Samoa Agreement states:

"The Parties shall support universal access to sexual and reproductive health commodities and healthcare services, including for family planning, information and education, and the integration of reproductive health into national strategies and programmes."

"Sexual and Reproductive health commodities, health care services and reproductive programmes" are nothing but euphemisms for abortion, abortifacients, LGBT services and education, teaching African kids masturbation, erection, touching in each other's genitals etc in the name of Comprehensive Sexuality Education (CSE)."

The statement further averred that the EU had "on June 22, 2022 defined the phrase "Sexual and reproductive health and

rights" to encompass LGBT, sexual orientation and gender identity. It also points out inclusion in Article 36 (2) of commitment to "the full and effective implementation" of three other protocols whose context are to be used to interpret the Samoa Agreement. These were the Beijing Declaration, the International Conference on Population and Development [ICPD], as well as the Outcomes of the Review Conferences of the two.

Finally, the Catholic Lawyers observed that Article 97 of Samoa Agreement is the supremacy Clause, making it superior to any treaty, convention or further agreement. The Article states:

"No treaty, convention, agreement or arrangement of any kind between one or more member States of European and one or more OACPS Members shall impede the implementation of this Agreement".

As the way forward, the Statement urged that Nigeria should either withdraw her signature from Samoa Agreement, or alternatively insist that a PROVISO CLAUSE should be inserted into the Agreement. Such clause would be to the effect that "Nothing or no term in the Agreement shall be construed as promoting LGBT, same-sex marriage, Comprehensive Sexuality Education, abortion, transgenderism, sex education in schools in the countries that signed the Agreement"

In concluding, the statement noted: "We know Nigeria was under pressure from the very beginning to sign the Samoa Agreement, That pressure is from European Union. But we cannot compromise our philosophical and cultural heritage".

Government Pressured to Sign

It is not only the Catholic lawyers' group that has referenced pressures, especially from the EU, being placed on government in signing the Samoa Agreement. The Premium Times actually cited a local avenue through which such international pressures might have been channeled. According to the July 15 edition of the newspaper, as late as May 2024, the Federal Government was still being pressured to sign the Agreement, suggesting it had not made up its mind as at that time. The pressure cited by the

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

Premium Times came directly from the National Assembly, as an institution. According to the Premium Times³¹:

“Not only did it push for the Agreement, but the federal legislature also participated as “observers” and nominated a candidate to take a position in the parliamentary wing of the organisation.”

The newspaper supported its claim with a letter written by the National Assembly to the Minister of Budget and National Planning, urging the government to urgently sign the Samoa Agreement. Apparently, the letter was leaked to the Premium Times as a backlash to the Assembly’s later calling for the suspension of the implementation of the Agreement, following the public outcry against it.

The letter read in part:

“The Leader of the Nigerian Delegation was nominated during the meetings to represent West Africa in the Bureau of the Regional Assembly. Regrettably, her nomination was, however, stepped down because Nigeria had not signed the Samoa Agreement and also due to Nigeria’s indebtedness. Accordingly, the Honourable Minister is requested to kindly consider the above and put in place machinery for signing the agreement and payment of the accumulated subscriptions to the Organization of African Caribbean and Pacific States and European Union (OACPS) to avoid the Nigerian delegation to the meetings being subjected to ridicule”

So, it turned out that the primary reason the august National Assembly as an Institution was pressurizing the Federal Government to sign an Agreement of monumental implications, was to facilitate the participation of one of her members in the Joint Parliamentary Assembly of the OACPS-EU! The bottomline of which would be estacodes and allowances! This sadly buttresses the seemingly harsh words Barr Ekwowusi had used when opening up this subject to the nation when he wrote²⁵:

“I can wager that neither Minister Atiku Bagudu nor the Nigerian officials or diplomats who signed the Samoa Agreement on our behalf understand the import of the Agreement to Nigeria’s sovereignty, let alone the destructive impact of the Agreement in Nigeria”.

So, What is Next?

The truth of this matter can only be confusing to anyone who wishes it to so be. Nobody could doubt that the EU is desperately committed to promoting LGBTQ values, and that it would use every means available, including the OACPS-EU Samoa Agreement, to vigorously push them. Interestingly, in the very first edition of *Church Arise!* (Vol 1 No 1 of January 1998)³², we had noted and reported the strong commitment of the EU to normalizing gay marriage, at that time, within all EU nations:

"The European Parliament has called for legislation, which would be binding upon member states to legalise homosexual marriage and allow homosexual couples to foster or adopt children". (Prophecy Today Sept 1997, pg. 31)

The commitment to further spread this all over the world outside Europe was clearly indicated in the speech of then PM David Cameron, as quoted by President Goodluck Jonathan, which we cited previously²¹:

"On July 24, 2013, while celebrating the passage of the United Kingdom's Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Act, 2013, Mr. Cameron said "I want to export gay marriage around the world".

"At that occasion, he boasted that he would send the team that successfully drafted and promoted the Bill, to nations, like Nigeria...."

It will be fool-hardy hoping that in the months and years to come, the “gender” versus “sex” issue, deliberately blurred in the Samoa Agreement, will be interpreted the traditional Nigerian way, rather than the post-modern European way. The question then should be, what next, now that Nigeria has signed the Agreement?

It will be nice to imagine that the government will indeed unsign the Agreement, but that would be really some wishful thinking! We can expect the government to simply wish to lie low, until the matter burn out of public consciousness, and is replaced with fresh other concerns. That this will eventually happen seems almost inevitable.

It is from the EU that we should expect the next moves. According to Sonnie Ekwowusi, reportedly²⁶ during an interview on Channels TV:

Transgenderism and Transspeciesm

“the Agreement is like giving an open cheque to the European Union because, in the coming months and years, the European Union will be making dangerous decisions binding on Nigeria and other countries that signed the Agreement. He said that the European Union does not care about the ratification and domestication of the Samoa Agreement by Nigeria and that since Nigeria has signed the Agreement, the European Union will be sending their envoys to Nigeria for the implementation of the Agreement.”

This projection is realistic, and is consistent with precedents, from other sectors of our society.

We can expect many of these forthcoming damning policies and dangerous decisions to be creatively channeled through local NGOs. With the right funding in a vulnerable society, these highly experienced LGBTQ enthusiasts are virtually irresistible, particularly to youths. The New Sexuality advocates have always put high premium on disseminating their products in society, with no costs spared. Consider for instance the kind of funding funneled for that cause as far back as 2006:

“From the MacArthur foundation alone, over five billion naira has been given to various NGOs in less than 3 years, to see to the task of ramming the odious pill of Sexuality Education down the throats of Nigerians, by all means.

All these from just one of several donors alone! For instance Action Health Incorporated, in 2004 got a separate \$1,100,000 from the Ford Foundation – to strengthen the documentation, training, public education and field and constituency-building programs of the Africa Regional Sexuality Resource.³³

With the globalists desperately needing to push this new sexuality agenda through in Nigeria, we can expect that no expense would be spared. As already discussed, the primary bait attached to the Samoa Agreement is money – and some \$150 billion is on the table to play with.

The NGOs know their onions, and are adept at using money to achieve set objectives. Our comments in this regard, twenty years ago, is even more relevant today. In a footnote to an article in 2003 we warned:

- Surely I Come Quickly -

*"The international sponsors of sexuality education are really not as naïve (as the local advocates) to expect to run over the nations with their idea. In reality, all that these masterminds of sexuality education seek is a little inroute - an official platform - into the nation's educational apparatus from where to launch their more deadly missiles. Like Judas Iscariot, Nigerian advocates of sexuality education – and those who silently acquiesce to the agenda - will soon find out at the end of the day that they are mere disposable pawns in the whole business."*³⁴

One hundred and fifty billion US dollars is a lot of money! In a society where we have people who are ready to sacrifice virtually anything (or anybody) in order to make money, via all manners of means (including occult rituals and yahoo plus), we can expect considerable patronage for the polished versions of the same phenomenon that would be made available from this forthcoming European funding. Young undergraduates, for instance, should watch out for recruitments into amorous romps under the guise of providing ushering/escort services at high-brow social functions. We have seen before, incredulous mouth-watering research grants (accessible by even people without a basic University degree!)³⁵, seeking to sanitize LGBTQ values. We also saw before, efforts to mainstream new medical specialties (designed to incorporate abortion and LGBTQ values into the now well-accepted reproductive health specialty), with guarantees for quick publication in dedicated "high impact" peer reviewed journals³⁶. The end goal of this being to fast-track academic promotions and ensure placements into strategic offices in key government Institutions. We can further expect all medical Practitioners (not just Obstetrics and Gynaecology) being required to follow drastically-altered protocols, designed to affirm LGBTQ values, as is already happening in several ivy-league Universities in western nations³⁷.

Yes, we must thank God for the leveling of the playfield with the advent of Donald J Trump in the USA; nevertheless, the battle against 150 billion US dollar dangled before frustrated abused youths in a depressed economy will require considerable divine supports for successful prosecution! Judases and "Useful idiots"

will continue to be sought out and flattered, and corrupted in order for the enemies of righteousness to gain strategic footholds into our national life, one little step after the other. As foretold in the book of Daniel, “many who deal wickedly against the covenant”, shall be “corrupted by flattery” (Dan 11:32)!

The following 2011 report³⁸ on the Church Arise blog will further clarify what to expect in the very near future:

Saturday, October 1, 2011

Stepping up recruitments into lesbianism in Nigeria: it's now "by force, by fire!"

In Vol 8 No 6 (2005), Church Arise! reported on the activities of some major NGOs in Nigeria, such as the Minna-based INCRESE, who boldly admit to luring girls into lesbianism with material trappings. INCRESE in particular organizes the Igonet, a periodic female-only sexual rumps at Abuja with the attendance of young girls from various campuses all over the country sponsored. This is their own little way, they claim, of facilitating “reproductive health” and sexual freedom in Nigeria!

However, such carrot-approach to increasing the number of lesbians in the country seems too slow in producing the critical number of homosexuals these shameless but vocal advocates of abominable immorality desire. Armed with their literally “sea-never-dry” fundings, these “change agents” are apparently now seeking help from campus cultists to further help speed up recruitments into their satan-inspired lifestyle.

Nigerians were shocked to read in national newspapers in July, of cultists who brutally forced female students to perform lesbian acts together. Lt Col Sagir Musa, Assistant Director, Public Relations of the 82 Division of the Nigerian Army, Enugu described the situation: “It was such a nasty, terrible, brutal situation where cultists captured female students and forced them to have sexual intercourse with themselves.” The number of girls involved were not stated but as many as 20 cult members involved in the saga were paraded before pressmen before being handed over to the police. (see <http://www.vanguardngr.com/2011/07/20-cultists-arrested-for-forcing-girls-into-lesbianism/>). According to other reports, the girls were asked to pretend to be carrying out the acts willfully and the video recordings were made to give the impression of supposed lesbians enjoying their acts.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Unfortunately, cultists raping girls on campus is no longer news in Nigeria (with the filmed gang-rape at Abia State University – August 2011 – apparently the final straw provoking a national outrage). What many people could not understand is why cultists would subject innocent girls to brutal treatment just to get them to try out lesbianism? What exactly do the cultists stand to gain? The answer might lie with another curious action of the cultists – why make potentially incriminating video recordings of the proceedings? In trying to explain the situation, one NGO theorized: “Once the cultists succeed in forcing the girls to perform the acts, they know they have obtained an instrument that can be used to devastating effect. This is because Nigerian society strongly disapproves of homosexual relations... In such a society, where homosexuality is viewed not just as deviance but as extreme depravity, a video tape in which a girl is shown engaging in such a taboo “voluntarily”, instantly becomes a potent instrument for endless blackmail, emotional torment and monetary extortion.”

<http://saferafricagroup.com/2011/07/16/insight-forced-lesbian-sex-on-campuses-a-new-crime-in-schools-already-endangered/>

This line of thinking is clearly warped and far-fetched. Other simpler means would have worked even better if the end goal were just blackmail for monetary extortion. It is more likely the cultists were trying to stimulate homosexuality in these girls in the first instance. It is well established that homosexual assault is one of the commonest ways of getting people to eventually choose the gay lifestyle (see our previous article at <http://nigeriaworld.com/articles/2006/feb/072.html>). The video recording would confirm that the cultists were commissioned for this assignment, and the videos would be proof that they had delivered on the assignment – and could collect the balance of their payment. Of course, the videos could also find further use in the multi-billion dollar global porn industry, especially for further recruitment purposes.

Incidentally, the line of reasoning advanced by the above-cited NGO is subtly suggesting that if only our society were less intolerant of homosexuality, incidents like these would be minimized. What a way of turning facts on their heads, characteristic of people who have become carried away by the several soap opera scripts they routinely write!

Mark our words: the shameless advocates of homosexuality in our society who have to write reports to the likes of Mr Bill Gates to justify the millions of dollars they routinely collect, and who are even at this

present time pressurizing the National Assembly to legalize homosexual marriages, are not far behind this incident at Enugu.

<https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2011/10/stepping-up-recruitments-into.html>

In closing this subject of forthcoming massive actions by NGOs for LGBTQ values, we note that the ultimate NGO providing official backing for all these, is the World Health Organization (WHO). With most of the funding for the WHO coming from the EU and individuals committed to the new sexuality, Nigerians should watch out for new products being channeled directly through the WHO.

We have mentioned previously that the WHO is already neck-deep involved in the new sexuality. For instance, one of her Panels is currently on course to develop “guidelines on the health of trans and gender diverse people.” The goal being to mainstream and standardize gender transitioning protocols within the next two years.³⁷ Sad to note that in Nigeria, once the WHO makes a pronouncement, it literally becomes the gospel truth! (We provide details on this in Chapter 5).

A very concerning related development to all these, is the ovary-harvesting plot which Prof Phillip Njemanze insisted is ongoing. Naming relevant people and citing dates, and venues where the plots were hatched, Njemanze claimed³⁹, that the National Health Act (2014) now empowers physicians to (if they wish) harvest ovaries from Nigerian girls who present in hospitals for routine surgery, without need for any informed consent. There is also, of course, the rising cases of young girls actually selling their ovaries for cash⁴⁰, a concept actively being promoted by European outlets such as the BBC⁴¹. It would appear that with the general availability of robots with “artificial wombs” (essentially embedded incubators), all that is needed to launch the industry that will guarantee unending supplies of babies for the LGBTQ movement is an endless supply of ovaries. Njemanze in particular links this development to the projected thirty trillion US dollar organ cloning industry with which Europe hopes to rejuvenate her sagging economy. The Samoa agreement will be paving the way for all these terrible developments.

CHAPTER 4

TRANSGENIC FOODS AND ORGANISMS

In the previous chapter, we saw that sex/sexuality is a very potent instrument for corrupting and controlling people. An instrument even far more effective in this regard is Food. While sex (between male and female of the same kind) is important for the survival of a specie, food is crucially important at the individual level. In other words, whereas an individual may well have a full and even fulfilling life without once tasting sex, no one can last more than a few weeks without food. In fact, people who demonstrate propensity for what is perceived as too much sex are often derided as trying to turn sex into food!

So, being an absolute necessity for survival, food has been used over the millennia as an agent of control over people. The average modern man seems to have difficulty in grasping the fundamental importance of food than his ancestors. In the olden days, the standard protocol for capturing a walled city in battle, is first to lay a siege on it, for about a year or two. It is shortage of food that compels surrender or breakdown of such strongholds, no matter how well fortified. A Yoruba adage says that it is hunger that teaches “sense” to a raving mad man!

It is therefore clear that he who controls the food source of an individual or a community, has literally absolute control over them. And if such a controller decides to lace the food with corrupting substances of his choice, both the physical body as well as the mind of such controlled people, could be in jeopardy of corruption.

All this makes it elementary and stark obvious, that Satan would actively target taking control of foods, if he is indeed serious in his agenda to corrupt and control mankind in order to spite the almighty Creator-God. Indeed, his original effort to

corrupt man in the garden of Eden was through food, the “forbidden fruit”. That event also shows that it is not only hunger that drives people into eating even what they know they should not eat.

In his repeat effort at destroying humanity, whilst tempting the Lord Jesus in the wilderness, Satan's first salvo was in relation to food: “turn this stone into bread and prove your divinity”, he suggested to the Lord at a time He was literally famishing. The Lord's response, citing Deut 8:3, reminds us that we must exercise discernment and spirituality, even as we pursue the legitimate business of finding what to eat. As explained in Hebrews 12:16, Esau failed to exercise that necessary spiritual restraint and lost out big time. Today, virtually no initiation ritual into the occult is complete without some eating and drinking to seal the spiritual corruption.

This spiritual aspect of eating has an analogy in the Kingdom of God. In the rite of the Holy Communion, the Lord Jesus invites us to His table, bidding us to remember what He has done for us, and to simultaneously look forward to His coming to share table with us again at the Marriage Supper (Luke 22:18). As expounded by the Apostle Paul:

“For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lord's death till he come.” 1 Cor. 11:26.

A Brief History of Food Control Efforts and Strategies on Earth

Satan's attempt to take over the control of food for humanity has been subtle, slow, and steady over several decades. As the end-time singularity approaches, he seems to have now thrown all subtlety aside in desperation. However, the average modern man seems either unable to see what is happening, or feels totally helpless to resist flowing along with the evil.

Commoditization of Food

Perhaps the first major step leading to food losing its fundamental position in our lives is the commoditization of food. Food used to

be in an eminent category of its own, like its senior cousins needed for survival, air and water. In the past, people produced their own foods, largely within their locality if not within the household. Commercial agriculture mainly involved “cash crops” – such as cocoa, cotton, and kolanut, rather than food crops direly needed for survival. Gradually however, food became relegated to a secondary status as people started considering their vocations so important and demanding, that they could entrust their food supply to strangers from elsewhere. Those, in turn, turn food production and marketing into a full-time vocation. And so, gradually, food turned into a commodity to be traded in, rather than what was exchanged or offered complimentarily. Today, even water has largely turned to a commodity, a taboo just a generation ago, at least in Yorubaland. One can only hope that clean air would not suffer the same fate in the emerging post-modern world, if the Lord tarryes!

Profit versus Food Quality

With the commoditization and commercialization of food, the issue of profit soon became a major consideration alongside food quality in food production. Apart from the primary role of providing fuel for the body, the quality of food also has to do with their nutritional value and issues like taste and deliciousness. Commercialization of foods meant that food quality could be compromised in order to maximize profit.

To cut short a long story, the new refrain became “Agriculture must be taken as business, to ensure food security”. This statement betrays an implicit equating of “agriculture” with “food production.” The suggestion being that when food cultivation becomes exceedingly profitable, more and more people will be drawn to it, thus guaranteeing availability of food for society. The result however is that as “tonnage” of harvest per acre of land cultivated became the chief consideration for farmers, the process of producing that harvest became a secondary issue. In short, the end began to justify the means.

The “means” in this context is the practice of monocropping, where efficient deployment of the invented tools requires that the

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

same market-indicated crop is cultivated extensively, and repeatedly, over a particular terrain. One of the immediate consequences of this is that the use of agrochemicals - herbicides, pesticides, and fertilizer, became virtually inevitable if the enterprise is to succeed at all, not to talk of making huge profit.

In monocropping, one thing leads to another as in a chain reaction. To begin with, soil fertility diminishes rapidly as the same crop, requiring a particular set of nutrients is perennially planted on the same plot. A different crop in a different season would have required different set of nutrients which are still available in the soil and not yet depleted. Monocropping therefore requires extensive use of fertilizer to replenish the soil nutrients and ensure good crop yield. The snag here is that it is only the so-called major nutrients (Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Potassium) that are provided in many synthetic fertilizers. Minor and trace elements, very important components of a balanced diet, are not replenished. Consequently, the quality of the food produced is seriously degraded without it being visibly noticed.

Pesticides and herbicides are even more essential in monocropping. Pests that were attracted to the cultivated land in the previous farming season, and which could only cause minimal damage at that time because they were new comers and were just beginning to lay eggs (for example), are now ready to swarm the farm in the incoming season. Again, traditional crop rotation would have taken care of this to a large extent. With the planting of different crops in the new season, the waiting pests would waste away, as they struggle to adapt to the unexpected new ecosystem; in addition to having other new arrivals, pests more adapted to the new crop, to contend with. In the present dispensation of monocropping, it is herbicides and pesticides to the rescue!

This, of course, constitutes grave health hazards and consequently seriously degrades the quality of the food. For an extended period in recent years, food exports from Nigeria were banned in Europe simply because they contained unacceptably high levels of agrochemicals, including those known to be

carcinogenic¹. (Unfortunately, such factors are hardly considered in the local market). Apart from the economic implication of loss of lucrative foreign markets for the farm products, there is even a more direct economic consequence to the mandatory use of agrochemicals as imposed by monocropping. This is the fact that those indispensable agrochemicals come at a cost - determined solely by the multinational monopolies producing them. Worse still, after a while, the old agrochemicals become ineffective as the pests adapt to them, requiring new costlier chemicals!

Of course, it is true to a large extent, that if the business of food cultivation is unprofitable, even people who felt called to be so engaged might have to move into other ventures to secure their livelihood. This is where government's intervention could be relevant and helpful; for instance through subsidies, appropriate incentives, infrastructure, and other support services. These could help keep food producers in business, without them having to compromise on food quality. Food production could be mechanized and made profitable, without necessarily being chemicalized and merchandised.

However, the ultimate challenge with monocropping, associated with its very grand nature, and the promises of grand profits, is the possibility of a similarly grand failure, should something go wrong. In short, the scale of the risks involved with farming also becomes huge. Farming is therefore literally turned to a "do or die" affair, making farmers exceedingly vulnerable to various manipulations by external organized bodies, who are keen on doing so. Invariably, all these translate into getting the populace more vulnerable to external control and corruption.

In the western countries, where the farming industry is tightly regulated, it has been observed that farmers have largely been reduced to serfs on their own land. After procuring huge loans to raise the needed capital, farmers find themselves facing a barrage of unending novel regulations and protocols, many of doubtful utility. A recent documentary released by the Children Health Defense collated a number of these factors, and lamented their impact on the regular farmer in the United States. Excerpts²:

“Whether we like it or not, powerful forces are threatening our diet in new ways ... ways that most of us never dreamed of. Farmers are being squeezed from many directions:

- U.S. chicken farmers were forced to cull 100 million birds since 2022 to prevent bird flu. It didn't work.
- Dairy farmers are being pressured to implement expensive "biosecurity" measures in dairies. Yet no one has caught bird flu from food or milk.
- Cows belch methane, a greenhouse gas — so their number must be reduced, it is said.
- A diminishing number of USDA-approved slaughterhouses means ranchers are unable to expand their herds to meet demand.
- Owners of land under conservation easements may soon see restrictions on land use.
- Hundreds of insect farms are already churning out products we and our animals will be expected to eat.

Corrupting Seeds

All the above developments ultimately lead to the crux of the matter, the seed. This is the climax which ultimately points at another approaching singularity, a situation that is capable of shutting down the current world order, one way or the other.

We begin by recognizing that the seed is one of the aptest demonstrations of God's ingenuity and generosity. Inside the seed is stored a limitless number of the entire plant!

“And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.” Gen. 1:11

Without the ingenuity of the seed concept, there will be no way life on earth can be sustainable. Inside a tiny mini-capsule, God has stored up the food a man will need to live his entire life of several decades, and also for his future progenies, indefinitely. If all the food needed to sustain a single man for even a single year were required to be made available as ready product, one can only imagine the storage challenge (not to talk of wholesomeness issues) that would pose for the world. A glimpse is provided in the several underground doomsday bunkers billionaires are currently building all over the world in expectation of a soon-

coming global catastrophe. Storage for “non-perishable” foods takes a big chunk of the space! Advertisement and specifications for such bunkers abound on the internet. For example, see <https://www.sciencefocus.com/future-technology/doomsday-bunkers>

The seed comes specially customized for our planet. All a man has to do is sow the seed (if it is kept unsown, nothing happens to it – Jhn 12:24), and the rest is up to God!

“... So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed into the ground; And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring and grow up, he knoweth not how. For the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear. Mark 4:26-28

“For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.” (Isa. 61:11)

Even more marvelous is God’s goodness and generosity in giving us these seeds for free! Sadly, not many people seem to appreciate this gesture. In a series of slow subtle moves, modern society has been lured to a point that the sovereignty freely given mankind over foods is now nearly all but relinquished to corporations, who are fronting for you know who.

First was the gradual adulation and acceptance of the concept of “seedless fruits.” As described in the wikipedia article on the subject³:

“A seedless fruit is a fruit developed to possess no mature seeds. Since eating seedless fruits is generally easier and more convenient, they are considered commercially valuable.”

According to the article, there are two general ways these “convenient-to-eat,” “commercially valuable” seedless fruits are produced by plant breeders. Either the fruit is made to develop without having been fertilized (no pollination), or if fertilized, the ovules or embryos are made to abort without producing mature seeds. As noted above, the consuming public did not consider it a big deal that there should be certain versions of common crops

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

that are seedless. Especially, since those crops could still be regenerated asexually, using their stems. Extreme examples are banana and pineapple, which over the centuries have been bred to become seedless, but nevertheless can still be easily grown by interested members of the public.

As pointed out in the wikipedia article, a major problem associated with seedless crops is the “significant reduction in the genetic diversity of the species”. To guarantee stability and security of the food system against adverse environmental conditions, the almighty God made the seeds of diverse multiple varieties, referred to as genetic diversity – a type of biodiversity. This ensures that in the event of some external environmental calamity that could befall a species, there are always some varieties that would be resistant to that stressor, thus making it extremely difficult to totally wipe out that species.

Unlike the situation where a crop is in-bred repeatedly with itself to becoming seedless, cross-breeding could be carried out between different strains of the species to produce more resilient individuals. Crossbreeding in both crop and animal husbandry is a well-established practice in our world today, with the goal of having products with certain desired traits. However, while not practically “seedless,” the hybrid product is generally unable to consistently pass its new traits to subsequent generations. On their website, Farming Farmers explained this and other issues associated with hybrids⁴:

“Hybrid farming involves the use of hybrid seed varieties, which are created by cross-breeding two or more genetically-distinct parent plants. Seeds from a hybrid plant are highly resistant to pests, diseases, and adverse weather conditions.However, crops from hybridisation may require more pesticides and fertilizers, which goes a long way to harm the environment. Not only that it makes it quite difficult for farmers as they tend to purchase new seeds every season, as hybrid crops do not produce viable seeds for replanting. These crops, when cultivated, using hybridisation may have lower nutritional value, compared to traditional varieties, as it is more susceptible to diseases or pests.”

- Surely I Come Quickly -

“All hybrid seeds produced by farmers usually produce similar plants while seeds from the next generation from those hybrids will not consistently have the desired characteristics”

Hybrids, marketed as “improved seeds” thus lead mankind another subtle small step away from food sovereignty. While “seedless seeds” applied only to fruits in particular, hybridization is applicable to all crops, including grains and legumes, which are the basic staples in many regions of the world. To recap, society is first goaded to accept the concept of seedless fruits. That acceptance is then subconsciously transferred to the concept of hybridized seeds, which give products with “improved” traits, which traits however cannot be guaranteed to be transferred to the next generation. This applies to all foods, not just fruits.

Many of us can readily recognize this reality, in the case of chickens for example. “Hybrid chicken” may indeed have several desirable traits such as fast growth-rate (“broilers”), or prodigious egg-laying capability (“layers”), but they do not pass these traits to offsprings. And, by the way, neither can their nutritional value or taste be compared with those of any of the original parents!

The outcome of this situation is that, rather than gamble with sowing the seed from a hybrid in the next planting season with no certainty about the quality of the products that would result, farmers prudently opt to return to the seed producer for fresh supply of so-called parent stock or F1 seed, every planting season. It could be disastrous to wait and discover the product the seed would bring, after the planting season had already gone!

It is when the multinational monopolies involved in development of hybrid seeds tried to move to the next logical step in the ultimate agenda of establishing absolute control over the food industry, that the public woke up somewhat. That logical next step was the introduction of biotechnology to develop what is called “Terminator Technology.” This means the seed (in fruits or grains) is actually deliberately rendered sterile, so it is guaranteed to be unplantable. This could be achieved by genetically engineering the seed to produce certain toxins that would abort embryos. The Canadian Biotechnology Action Network explains⁵:

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

“What is Terminator? Terminator Technology genetically engineers plants to produce sterile seeds at harvest. It was developed by the multinational seed/agrochemical industry and the US government to prevent farmers from re-planting harvested seed and force farmers to buy seed each season instead.”

It is also possible to achieve the same result without recourse to genetical engineering by the use of an external chemical inducer to control the expression of a plant's genetic traits. In that situation, the broader term used is Genetic Use Restriction Technology (GURT).

The justification for all of these, is that the “seed companies,” not quite ready to play Father Christmas, determined they could not afford to give to their clients seeds that reproduce indefinitely - as seeds are supposed to do. To be fair, it is not difficult to imagine an unscrupulous entrepreneur turning himself to a seed merchant simply by buying a few “improved” seeds, which he could then use to endlessly generate same quality of seeds, to be marketed as his own product.

Kevin Folta, Professor of Environmental Horticulture at the University of Florida, in the United States, passionately tried to make a case for Terminator Technology. His argument is that the public should accept Terminator Technology, seeing that hybridization has already been accepted, and hybrids (conventional or GMOs) are actually terminators to all practical purposes⁶:

“However, if a farmer were to save seeds from the hybrid the genetics would scramble again. The next generation would produce plants where there was no genetic uniformity. Most plants would have deleterious traits, maybe poor resistance to disease, bad yield or unmarketable corn quality. So in all fairness, hybrids are also functionally “terminators” in that they require the farmer to repurchase seeds every year.”

Prof Folta's opinion should be considered along with the fact that he has been exposed as the recipient of a twenty-five thousand dollar “unrestricted grant” from Monsanto to push pro-GMO propaganda to the public. He had responded to that “grant” with the promise to provide Monsanto a “solid return on the investment.”⁷

- Surely I Come Quickly -

So, the awoken public finally saw that the endgame in view is the establishment of absolute control on food supplies. The fact that hybridization, with its encouragement that seeds be repurchased every planting season, has been docilely accepted in food production, does not mean that terminators, which will make such repurchases mandatory, also should be embraced. With the massive public outcry, the United Nations, with the acquiescence of Monsanto, agreed to put in place a moratorium banning the terminator technology.

To “protect their investment” in developing the improved hybrid seeds, the developers then resort to very stringent “intellectual property” rules, forbidding the sharing with others, or even saving harvested seeds for replanting come another planting season. These bio-copyright rules were vigorously and very harshly implemented. [In fact, between 1997 and 2010, Monsanto filed 144 patent-infringement law suits against farmers]. The vigorous and very harsh implementation of these bio-copyright rules has been the subject to massive outcries and court actions by farmers all over the world. The farmers challenge the justness in a foreign company coming to pick God-given seeds from their natural habitat, and by manipulating them into a hybrid, now turning around to lay claim to absolute ownership of the product. Did the companies pay royalty to the community (or God) for the use of the original seeds? This subject is well reviewed in a 2015 article by GRAIN⁸. On its website, GRAIN is described as “a small international non-profit organisation that works to support small farmers and social movements in their struggles for community-controlled and biodiversity-based food systems”

At the present time, the multinational corporations are actively engaged in fresh lobbies to reintroduce Terminator Technology, waving a product from Synthetic Biology as providing a concessionary mid-ground position. To be discussed in details later, Synthetic Biology now offers the possibility that the desired trait in the “improved seed” could be locked up in the seed, and farmers would need to buy some proprietary chemicals that would serve as key to unlock this feature. Farmers who cannot afford

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

the new traits can still have the regular, original seed available to them, thus posing little risk to the food supply while at the same time protecting the proprietary rights of the seed developers. The pro-GMO advocacy “Genetic Literacy Project” explains on its website⁹:

“The number of patents on GURTs by public and private institutions/companies has not ceased, suggesting that companies are still seeking the “development of alternative strategies to prevent the unauthorized use of patented seeds and plant varieties.”

“Another approach would be to switch off the transgene of interest in seeds, so that they could grow into new plants but would not pass on the benefits of the engineered trait. Synthetic Biology company Ginkgo Bioworks uses another strategy it calls “gene-guard technology.” It places the transgene under the control of a switch that must be activated by a proprietary chemical that gives companies control over the engineered trait by forcing buyers to return each year to purchase the chemical.”

The subject of Synthetic Biology finally brings us to the critical subject of Genetically Modified seeds, which as we shall see shortly, represents a fast-approaching singularity in the food sector on earth.

Transgenic Foods (GMOs)

Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO) push hybridization into realms explicitly forbidden by nature. Conventional hybridization works only between strains of the same species, and even then, the farther genetically apart the individuals are, the less likely there would be success. For example, while it is possible to get an offspring (useful or not) by crossbreeding a donkey and a horse, mixing together the genetic materials of a donkey and a chicken will not produce any offspring at all. The interaction of genetic materials across different species is forbidden by nature. In the new field of genetic engineering, it is now possible to force genetic materials from an organism from one species into another organism of a completely different species. In fact, the most common manipulations with respect to foods involve forcing genetic materials from bacteria into plants. The resulting

- Surely I Come Quickly -

organism is totally unknown to nature, and is one that would never have arisen by any natural process.

Apostles of seed improvement insist that such products (GMOs) are however desirable, and indeed are necessary, in order to cope with the emerging problems associated with monocropping. As they claim, the new field of biotechnology with its gene editing, speeds up cross-breeding efforts to make available more resilient seeds, which can be speedily customized for particular adverse situations as they emerge. [We will hear the same dubious claim in the next chapter ostensibly on the need for speedy development of gene-editing drugs and “vaccines”]. Some of these advocates dubiously (knowing it is not true!) suggest that those seeds might have emerged after perhaps a thousand years of repeated natural crossbreeding, and that the new technology only helps speed things up.

The truth of the matter, however, is that organisms incorporating genetic materials across different species would never have happened in nature, even if we waited a trillion years. The distinctive, definitive element in a GMO is that it entailed transfer of genetic materials across different species. Bluntly put, the genetic materials given to us in nature, are being forcefully corrupted.

It is important to understand this fundamental difference between natural cross-breeding of plants and animals, and genetically modified organisms.

As defined by the World Health Organization (WHO)¹⁰:

“Genetically modified organisms (GMOs) can be defined as organisms (i.e. plants, animals or microorganisms) in which the genetic material (DNA) has been altered in a way that does not occur naturally by mating and/or natural recombination. The technology is often called “modern biotechnology” or “gene technology”, sometimes also “recombinant DNA technology” or “genetic engineering”. It allows selected individual genes to be transferred from one organism into another, also between nonrelated species. Foods produced from or using GM organisms are often referred to as GM foods.”

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

The same point, that GMOs cannot occur naturally, is clearly made by the US Department of Agriculture¹¹:

"The Standard defines bioengineered foods as those that contain detectable genetic material that has been modified through certain lab techniques and cannot be created through conventional breeding or found in nature."

And for emphasis, we cite also the Canadian Biotechnology Action Network (CBAN)¹²:

"Unlike conventional breeding and hybridization, genetic engineering techniques are artificial laboratory techniques that directly intervene in the genome. The techniques enable the direct transfer of genes between organisms in different species or kingdoms that would never breed in nature, the introduction of new sequences that do not even exist in nature, and direct intervention to induce changes in the genome (such as with gene editing techniques)."

The point here is that there are strict natural principles governing breeding (mingling of genetic materials) if they are to yield products that fit in with the rest of the natural ecosystem and thus prove beneficial to the world. As earlier mentioned, when seeds from the same species, differing only in strains, are combined, more resilient offsprings can result. However, as the differences in the strains become pronounced, the resulting offsprings are found to be unable to transmit the traits for which cause the hybridization had been initiated. At some point, the offsprings are produced totally sterile. For example the mule, the product of a male donkey (jack) and a female horse is always sterile, as is the hinny, the product of a male horse and a female donkey. On the other extreme, if the two individuals being hybridized are too close, then what is called diversity (or inbreeding) depression results and the offspring is likewise feeble¹³. This is probably why the Creator forbids incestuous and consanguineous sexual relationships. In this discussion, we should bear in mind that our current definition of what constitute different species, genus, families, orders, class, etc, might not be perfect. It might be interesting to note that Wikipedia defines a **species** "as the largest group of organisms in which any two

individuals of the appropriate sexes or mating types can produce fertile offspring, typically by sexual reproduction.¹⁴ The concept is captured in the Bible with the word “kind”.(Gen 1:11 & 12).

Forced, engineered “hybridization” (if one may apply that term for GMOs) between organisms across different species or even kingdoms have totally crossed all the red lines set by nature. Sure enough, GMOs also exhibit all the negative attributes of conventional hybrids, the major one being the unpredictable nature of the offspring. With the huge gap between the two parents being hybridized in GMOs, and the imprecision in the techniques, such as for the gene insertion, it is no surprise that the unpredictability of the features of the offspring will be huge as well, rendering it practically useless as a seed for replanting.

Apart from manifesting all the problems associated with conventional hybrids, however, genetical engineering has its own gamut of novel problems. These include problems associated with the techniques used to breach the nucleus (to either delete or rearrange its DNA, or to insert foreign DNAs) and problems stemming from the enormous deficit in our understanding of how genes function - including functions that are not dependent on the physical structure of the genes. These problems are extensively discussed in many technical articles in peer-reviewed journals. A good summary is provided in the following Abstract of a well-cited article from the Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology¹⁶:

“Plant transformation is a genetic engineering tool for introducing transgenes into plant genomes. It is now being used for the breeding of commercial crops. A central feature of transformation is insertion of the transgene into plant chromosomal DNA. Transgene insertion is infrequently, if ever, a precise event. Mutations found at transgene insertion sites include deletions and rearrangements of host chromosomal DNA and introduction of superfluous DNA. Insertion sites introduced using Agrobacterium tumefaciens tend to have simpler structures but can be associated with extensive chromosomal rearrangements, while those of particle bombardment appear invariably to be associated with deletion and extensive scrambling of

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

*inserted and chromosomal DNA. Ancillary procedures associated with plant transformation, including tissue culture and infection with *A tumefaciens*, can also introduce mutations. These genome-wide mutations can number from hundreds to many thousands per diploid genome. Despite the fact that confidence in the safety and dependability of crop species rests significantly on their genetic integrity, the frequency of transformation-induced mutations and their importance as potential biosafety hazards are poorly understood."*

There are also serious flaws in the philosophies and concepts behind the genetic modification of foods. For example, a major application involves the transfer of genes from bacteria (in particular *Bacillus thurengiensis*, Bt) into plants. Bt is known to produce some proteins which are toxic to insects and worms that trouble plants, and are used as natural biopesticides. By forcefully incorporating the genes that code for those toxic proteins into the genome of a plant, the plant can also be made to start producing those toxins internally. This is then touted as a solution to the massive use of pesticides required in monocropping, with its consequent environmental impacts.

However, it is well established that the gene of interest could actually code for several proteins, each with varying degrees of toxicity, which may be further complicated by the presence of other proteins, and indeed other microorganisms normally resident in the gut of people who consume such products as food. The outcome of all these interactions takes the word "unpredictable" to a new level! Furthermore, it has also been established that the toxins expressed by Bt in the modified plant and the Bt toxins in natural soil bacteria are frequently not identical as assumed. In the particular case of GM beans in Nigeria, it has been shown by Then and co-workers¹⁵ "that the r-Bt toxins expressed in the plants are not identical to Bt toxins found in natural soil bacteria. Rather, it was modified by Monsanto to improve its expression in the plant cell." All these, as shown by Swanson and co-workers¹⁷ in a landmark publication, could lead to various adverse health effects including allergies, infertility, immune dysregulation, accelerated aging,

dysregulation of genes associated with cholesterol synthesis, insulin regulation, cell signaling, protein formation, and changes in the liver, kidney, spleen, and gastrointestinal system. These and various other health problems, happen to be the primary reason for the proscription of GMO foods in several European Union countries and elsewhere today.

Another popular application of GMOs in foods is directed at herbicides. The crop can be engineered to become resistant to some chemicals normally used as herbicides, allowing the seed to be sown literally among weeds. The farm is thereafter sprayed with those herbicides which decimate the weeds, but leave the genetically modified plant thriving. While this innovation celebrates the elimination of laborious repeated mechanical weeding, it clearly promotes the liberal use of herbicides. And not just any herbicides, but the specific ones for which the plant had been engineered, with the implications for monopoly and all that. However, the bigger problem is that the crop of interest, though itself unaffected by the huge dose of herbicide it has absorbed, will ultimately transfer that load of herbicide to whoever eats it. This is an example of the profit-over-food quality that we mentioned earlier. The primary active agent in herbicides that plants are being engineered to resist is glysophate, a well-known carcinogen¹⁸.

The ultimate endpoint, our focus in this book, is the food security issue. The incredible lengths multinational monopolies can, and are willing to, go in leveraging any power they acquire in control of food is sadly vividly demonstrated in the example from India. [And the product involved is even not food, but cotton]. Monsanto introduced to Indians their “improved” seeds of the GM Bt cotton at 7 rupees per kilogram, only to gradually raise the price to 17,000 rupees per kilogram, once the farmers got stuck up with the product and natural variant became scarce. According to India’s Crime Records Bureau of Statistics, 296,466 farmers in that country committed suicide between 1995 and 2013 largely as a result of their inability to cope with the

economic losses that attended their switching to GMO crops.¹⁹ The Center for Human Rights and Global Justice (CHRGJ) at New York University School of Law together with the International Human Rights Clinic (IHRC) at New York University School of Law in their joint-study averred that the figures cited above were likely underreported. They pointed out that women, for example, are often excluded from farmer suicide statistics because most do not have title to land—a common prerequisite for being recognized as a farmer in official statistics and programs²⁰.

Even if smaller in scope, a similar hiking of prices of “improved seeds” after creating a dependency on them by locals was reported for Enugu here in Nigeria. According to the Sun newspaper, farmers from the coal city lamented that “the seeds they purchased at the initial stage of their foray into GM crop farming at the rate of N7,000 went up to N12,000 the following planting season. By 2023, they sold for N70,000 and this year, they are selling at over N100,000.”²¹

Apart from issue of control, corruption is a serious issue with GMO. Corruption can be viewed physically from the perspective of the diseases that are now well associated with GMOs, or it can be viewed metaphysically in terms of social and mind control.

A good summary of the physical deleterious impacts of GMOs on health is provided by Mexico, in her ongoing tussle with the US on GMOs. Mexico had long proscribed the cultivation of GMOs in the country, but due to constraints implicit in trade agreements, conceded that GMO products could come in from the USA and Canada under the North America Free Trade Agreement. In 2024 however, Mexico determined that the health bill to the country supersedes the gains from trade, and following a presidential decree, it placed a ban on genetically modified corn in dough and tortillas. It also announced a plan to gradually replace genetically modified corn in all human and animal foods²². In the subsequent legal tussle, it submitted over 150 peer reviewed scientific papers confirming the deleterious impacts of GMOs on human health.^{23, 24} The point in Mexico’s argument is that the

consumption pattern of GM-laced food products is different in Mexico from that in America, with Mexicans eating larger quantities and far more frequently. This is important to note. One of the first principles in toxicology is: the dose makes the poison.

But the potential for corruption of the soul is considerably more worrisome. This arises from the fact that GM seeds are essentially patented blackboxes. The germlines developed by Monsanto are given under license to research groups in a country, and also with funding coming from Monsanto and allies, the indigenous group could be announced “the producer” of the GMO material.^{25, 26}. The point however is that they really don’t know the full details of what’s inside. This is more than a problem of food availability or affordability.

The advent of synthetic biology is the final straw threatening to break the back of the camel in this regard. It has shot the stakes beyond the roofs. Synthetic biology now offers the possibility of seeds being specifically engineered to produce desired effects, not only physical but psychotic, in people of a target race. While this could be used positively in the realm of precision and personalized medicine, there is also the possibility of a dark side where food is turned into a bioweapon against specific ethnic groups²⁷. Unfortunately, this notion is not just some conspiracy. It has been publicly proposed by authority figures over and over, and there are allegations that trials are already ongoing!²⁸

One of the trending touted forthcoming applications of synthetic biology is the incorporation of vaccines into food, so that food can become a vehicle for mass vaccination²⁹. It is troubling that a major reason for this suggestion is to override the determination of the so-called anti-vax people who for whatever reasons, reject mass vaccination.

These are discussed in more details in the next chapter. Perhaps we can also point out here the potentials of GMO crops to corrupt natural plants co-existing in their neighbourhood. In 2002, the biotechnology company, ProdiGene’s, agreed to pay the US government a \$3 million fine for cross contamination of the regular food supply by the company’s GM corn.³⁰

A curious Biblical Statute

There is a statute in the Old Testament that has provoked much discussion among Bible students, especially practicing Jews who are anxious to fulfill to details all the Levitical commandments of God. This statute is found in Leviticus 19:19:

"Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt not let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: thou shalt not sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall a garment mingled of linen and woollen come upon thee." Lev 19:19

The question is what constitutes a “mingled seed”? According to the Jewish study group, Chabad.com, this prohibition against “mingled seed” is referred to as *kilayim*.³¹

“The prohibition of kilayim is first introduced in the Torah with the words, “You shall observe my statutes.” The word for “statutes” in the original Hebrew is “chukim” (חֻקָּה), which usually refers to those laws which have no known reason”..... Rashi¹⁴ understands this passage as referring to all the categories of kilayim, meaning that there is no explanation for them.”

In the comments section of the article, a commentator directly questioned the rationale for instituting a statute which seems impossible to violate anyway? Citing the particular example of grapes, he asked:

“It is known that grapes will not accept being grafted with any other planting apart from other grape varieties. Why would the Torah specify that which cannot even succeed at all?”

In our opinion, the Lord God clearly has the end-time in mind when He gave this *kilayim* statute. Yes, mingling an individual seed has remained impossible for man until this generation, with the advent of genetic engineering. The diseases, sterility, and deaths associated with the engineered mixing of DNAs in a seed is adequate evidence of incompatibility with nature. The warning from the almighty God is clearly to prevent the disruptions GMOs can unleash in human society.

“The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.” John 10:10.

The March of GMOs in Nigeria

“With the largest population and economy in Africa, Nigeria’s embrace of GMOs could be a game-changer in spreading African acceptance of the technology.Even if anti-GMO NGOs are successful in scaring other African nations from adopting biotechnology, Nigeria’s new generation of innovative crops will find their way across the continent. The country has very porous borders, and smuggling is rampant. As a result, GE seeds sanctioned for use in Nigeria are likely to be smuggled into neighboring countries....This might prompt these nations to reconsider their bans on growing GMO crops and eventually lead to broad acceptance throughout the continent.” - Steven Cerier³²

The above, penned in 2016 by a so-called “international economist”, showed the motivation for globalists to push GMOs into Nigeria, as stepping stone to the rest of Africa.

Initially touted as mark of advancement, GMOs soon ran into trouble over health concerns in Europe. In March 2015, after years of stalemated discussion, individual nation-states in Europe won the right to opt out of cultivation of GMO crops, irrespective of the pronouncement of the central government in Brussels on their safety ³³. About 19 of the 27 countries in the EU immediately indicated desire to opt out.

The same situation is playing out in the US, home of the GMO technology. On December 9 2016, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in the United States ruled that all US States, counties, and local communities can ban or regulate “the planting of any and all commercially-grown genetically engineered crops,” no matter the claims of federal agencies or the companies that developed the crops³⁴. A number of counties, especially in California have subsequently banned GMOs. It has been a titanic battle since to get GMOs regulated at the federal level in that country. Most of the efforts was directed at compelling that all bio-engineered foods should be appropriately labelled. GMO advocates know that the patronage of their products will crash if people could identify them on the shelves. The big breakthrough finally came through a 2023 Federal Supreme Court ruling which now makes labelling mandatory for all GMO products in the US³⁵, effective June 23 2025.

All this loss of grounds in the huge western market would well explain the desperate search by GMO producers for new markets in Africa.

It is believed that a steady stream of GM foods has been coming into Nigeria, at least since 2003. Olaniyan et al, 2007 pointed out³⁶ that in 2003, Nigeria received 11,000.6 metric tonnes of soy meal as food aid from the US Food for Progress programme; and this is likely to comprise of GMOs considering that over 80% of soy beans produced in the US at that time were genetically modified. They went on to specifically state that “In 2004, Nigeria signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with the United States government agreeing to support GM crops”

However, it is one thing having some tiny segments of the population consume GM products through imported delicacies found only at supermarkets or through occasional food donations during emergencies; but a totally different kettle of fish, having majority of the population do so through staples cultivated locally, and consumed regularly. As at the present time, GM cowpea (beans) and maize have been licensed for commercial cultivation in Nigeria, with cassava, potatoes, rice, and sorghum also already lined up for the same treatment.^{37,38,39} The frightening implication of all these, is that virtually all the basic staples in Nigeria are being bioengineered and released for commercial cultivation. That brings up a scary scenario where hardly any Nigerian would be able to avoid daily ingestion of GMO products. This is unprecedented anywhere in the world. As we have remarked in the ongoing fiasco between Mexico and the US, “the dose makes the poison”!

The first salvo in the effort to promote cultivation of GMOs in Nigeria, and possibly turning her to the regional hub for the product in Sub Sahara Africa, was a false widely-published claim in 2016 by GMO pushers that Nigeria’s National Academy of Science (NAS) had endorsed such cultivation in the country. The Academy was undergoing a transitioning of officers at that time, and apparently, was unable to officially respond to the stories. To the glory of God, we were able to debunk that gaslighting efforts

- Surely I Come Quickly -

with articles written on our blog for the layman, and also a scholarly article⁴⁰ in the peer-reviewed journal Nigeria Journal of Environment and Health.

Despite widespread protestations by Nigerians, GMOs were pushed on the country beginning with a non-food item, Bt Cotton which was licensed for commercial release in 2016. Bt Maize was also licensed for field trials on the same date, 1st May, 2016 [which, by the way, happened to be a public holiday]. It is interesting that the approval for commercial release of Bt cotton was granted at the same time that Burkina Faso was announcing her frustration with the same product, and consequently, its phase-out! So, despite the proven failure of the Bt Cotton first in India (as earlier referred to), and later at Burkina Faso, the product was forced on Nigeria with the same promises of better yield and revival of the textile industry in Nigeria! Almost a decade later, the cotton industry in Nigeria is still far from the promised El Dorado. All there is to show for the entry of Bt Cotton into Nigeria, is that it has opened the gates for GMO foods.

Bt Cowpea (beans) moved through being licensed for field trials around 2007, to becoming licensed for commercial release effective January 2019. According to a report in Business Day newspaper,⁴¹ about the same time, six other licenses were issued to five organizations for the importation of GMO soy bean and maize, mainly to be used as animal feeds:

“There are seven permits that have so far been issued to six different organisations for either the importation or cultivation of certain Genetically Modified crops in Nigeria. Out of these seven permits granted by the National Biosafety Management Agency (NBMA), six appear to strictly refer to importation, while only one permit expressly allows the cultivation of a Genetically Modified crop in Nigeria, in this case, Cowpea, popularly known as Beans.”

We scrutinized the certificate and documents submitted to support the application submitted to the NBMA for the commercial release of Bt cowpea. Incredibly, a portion of the document erroneously described the product to be licensed as Bt Cotton, clearly indicating that materials used for the previous

application of Bt Cotton were simply, perhaps hastily, cut-and-pasted into the application for Bt Cowpea! With our pointing this out to the Nigerian public, that document has disappeared from the website of the NBMA⁴². A scrubbed version is currently on the website of Biosafety Clearing House⁴³. We however have the original document downloaded on our archives!

However, while this constitutes only mere circumstantial evidence of lack of rigour in the licensing process for Bt Cowpea, a team from the Testbiotech e.V., Institute for Independent Impact Assessment of Biotechnology, Germany conducted a critical scientific review of the process and concluded that the risk assessment considerations that permitted the licensing was thoroughly deficient. First, the group explained that their attention was drawn to Bt cowpea as it is the first transgenic legume to be grown on a large scale in Africa. Also, the exercise by the NBMA was the first ever risk assessment conducted anywhere in the world on Bt cowpea. Their finding was published in the international peer-reviewed journal, Plants. It was titled Deficiencies in the Risk Assessment of Genetically Engineered Bt Cowpea Approved for Cultivation in Nigeria: A Critical Review⁴⁴

Step-by-step, with copious citations, the reviewers exposed the shoddiness of the Risk Assessment process that led to the issuance of the certificate. At a point, the authors expressed “astonishment” at the level of incompetence demonstrated in giving the approval:

“However, the applicant did not even perform a single feeding study with the whole food and feed derived from the Bt cowpea. It is astonishing that National Biosafety Committee (NBC) did not request more data from the applicant, for example, in regard to findings on potential allergens”

Despite efforts to use polished and polite language, the authors only barely stopped short of suggesting that some of the data presented in support of the application were cooked up, as they contradicted all known science and other published data:

“The studies indicating rapid degradation of the Bt toxins after ingestion referred to by the applicant are contrary to other findings”.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

The authors summarized their concerns, and bluntly recommended that the license be suspended while the applicants attend to the several serious gaps in their submission:

“Based on these findings and the data available, the following worst-case scenario should be considered, individually or in combination, if Bt cowpea is cultivated long-term and on a large scale: (i) damage to biodiversity, including non-target organisms; (ii) decrease in soil fertility; (iii) increase in immune responses after consumption of cowpea; (iv) damage to the gene pool of cowpea and its wild relatives.”

“These hazards and related adverse effects are plausible, and therefore the likelihood of their occurrence has to be assessed in detail. However, the risk assessment conducted in Nigeria failed to adequately address these issues. Based on the data available, we conclude that the identified risks and uncertainties are too serious and, therefore, that the risk assessment of Bt cowpea should be reviewed and amended. We further suggest suspending the authorization in Nigeria until the issues raised here have been addressed.”

Up till today, it does not appear that anyone in authority position in Nigeria has read this review.

On January 11, 2024, it was the turn of Bt Maize to be approved for commercial cultivation ⁴⁵ The Nigeria’s National Biosafety Management Agency had granted an environmental release permit (08 October 2021 to 08 October 2024) that allowed the Institute for Agricultural Research (IAR) to start advanced yield or national performance trials on farmers’ fields in all of Nigeria’s major maize growing belts with the 2021-22 dry season. With the approval of the Federal Government of Nigeria (through the National Committee on Naming, Registration and Release of Crop Varieties, Livestock Breeds/Fisheries - NCNRRCVLF), for open cultivation and commercial release of TELA maize, the seeds from the IAR are now available for commercial release to farmers.

The TELA maize promises more yield than conventional seeds, resistance to stem borers and fall armyworm, and ability to thrive even with low amount of rainfall. Various government officials attempted to create a narrative that the Maize was “produced” in Nigeria by our scientists, and is totally under our local management ^{25,26}. This is amazing, seeing that the true history of

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

TELA maize and its sponsors literally litter the internet. The Bt Maize originated from the Water Efficient Maize for Africa (WEMA) project of Mr Bill Gates, which comprised of both conventional and bioengineered components. At the verge of collapse in 2018,⁴⁶ the GMO aspect of the project was transmuted to the TELA project under the auspices of the African Agricultural Technology Foundation (AATF), an organization funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The following description of the TELA maize project is from the AATF:⁴⁷

“What is the TELA Maize Project? The TELA Maize Project is a public-private partnership that is working towards initiating commercialization of transgenic drought-tolerant and insect-protected maize varieties to enhance food security in Sub-Saharan Africa. The word “TEL A” is derived from the Latin word TUTELA which means “Protection.” The TELA Maize Project builds on progress made from a decade of excellent breeding work under the Water Efficient Maize for Africa (WEMA) Project. WEMA’s purpose was to develop drought-tolerant and insect-protected maize varieties for farmers to produce more reliable harvests under moderate drought conditions and protect maize from insects. The project used both conventional advanced plant breeding and biotechnology in the development of the maize varieties. The TELA Project is a continuation of the transgenic WEMA component. The long-term goal of TELA is to make drought-tolerant maize and insect-protected maize varieties – TELA Maize - available royalty-free to small-scale farmers in Sub-Saharan Africa.

The approval for TELA maize in Nigeria was announced in an official statement from the AATF. It reads, in part:⁴⁸

(Nigeria, Ibadan: January 12, 2024) The Federal government of Nigeria has approved the commercial release of transgenic insect-resistant and drought-tolerant maize varieties, known as TELA maize. The approval was granted by the National Committee on Naming, Registration and Release of Crop Varieties, Livestock Breeds/ Fisheries (NCNRRCVLF) headed by Prof Olusoji Olufajo at its 33rd meeting at the National Centre for Genetic Resources and Biotechnology (NACGRAB), Ibadan on January 11, 2024.

The four varieties approved by the NVRC are, SAMMAZ 72T, SAMMAZ 73T, SAMMAZ 74T, and SAMMAZ 75T.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

The release and registration of the four varieties followed environmental release approval in October 2021 granted by the National Biosafety Management Agency (NBMA). Development of the improved varieties was led by the Institute for Agricultural Research (IAR) Samaru, Ahmadu Bello University Zaria through the TELA Maize Public-Private Partnership coordinated by AATF. The TELA Maize Project is currently being implemented in 5 countries – Ethiopia, Kenya, Mozambique, Nigeria, and South Africa.

The other partners in the TELA Maize project include National Agricultural Research Institutes in Kenya, Mozambique, Ethiopia, and South Africa, the International Maize, and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT), Bayer, with funding from Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and USAID.

An article by Joan Conrow of the Alliance for Science noted that “Nigeria was involved in the TELA maize project for just three years before seeking the environmental release permit ⁴⁹. By comparison, it took nearly a decade for Nigerian scientists to move the GM cowpea from concept to commercial release.”

The International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT), one of the key partners in the TELA project, throws more light on the scope of the TELA, and clarifies who owns the proprietary information and materials:⁵⁰

“Through TELA, AATF and its partners are pursuing the regulatory approval and dissemination of new biotech/genetically-modified maize seeds containing either an insect-resistant trait or the stacked insect-resistant and drought-tolerant traits across seven target countries in Africa (Ethiopia, Kenya, Mozambique, Nigeria, South Africa, Tanzania and Uganda). The transgenic technology, including gene constructs, transformation and other recombinant DNA technologies, and other proprietary information and materials regarding the transgenes, owned by Bayer CropScience LP (formerly Monsanto Company), is licensed royalty-free to the partners for use in the project.”

A 2023 Progress Report by the international Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT), revealed where the seeds were being prepared for shipment to the target countries, when it complained of “Prolonged delays in seed shipments into Ethiopia, Mozambique, and Nigeria from South Africa”.⁵¹

Transgenic Foods and Organisms

A report from the South Africa based African Centre for Biodiversity (ACB) however indicated that though the seeds were being prepared and shipped from South Africa, those particular seeds were themselves not approved for cultivation in South Africa! ⁴⁶

“Crucially, in 2018, Monsanto’s bid to obtain regulatory approval for the commercial cultivation of its triple stacked DT variety, MON 87460 x NK603 x MON 89034 was rejected by the South African authorities, due to insufficient data to demonstrate the claimed DT and insect resistant efficacy of the GM event. It is contradictory that while the South African government decided not to allow these unperforming GM seeds to be cultivated in SA, it will turn a blind eye to its cultivation on the rest of the continent.”

Indeed, the ACB in this 2021 writeup has rather uncomplimentary perspective of TELA. It believes “there is a chronic problem of lack of transparency with regard to this WEMA/TELA project”, and therefore prepared the document as an alert to “share the information and research we have at our disposal to date.” Extracts from the document: ⁴⁶

“The Water Efficient Maize for Africa (WEMA) project (rebranded as TELA), largely funded by the philanthro-capitalist Bill Gates, currently in its death throes, is being resuscitated by Bayer. Since acquiring Monsanto, Bayer is foisting ailing and defunct technologies onto several African countries, on the pretext of uplifting the continent’s small farmers out of poverty. Gate’s primary agenda has been that of reshaping the trajectory of African and, more recently, global food system governance, by aggressively advancing deeply destructive agrarian extractivism on the continent.

TELA aims to dump outdated genetically modified (GM) technologies and associated toxic chemicals onto several sub-Saharan countries, while ensuring that profit from and capture of the lucrative maize market accrues to multinational seed and agrochemical companies, and associated GM maize value chain profiteers, while purporting to provide royalty-free maize to smallholder farmers.”

These technologies are false solutions, which threaten the future of African agriculture and indeed its sovereignty.

One country that seems to share this perspective is Tanzania. “Despite Tanzania having also undertaken field trials of WEMA

GM varieties in 2017 and 2018, the Tanzanian government announced the cancellation and destruction of WEMA/TELA trials of the double stacked variety MON 87460 x MON 810 in order to conserve genetic resources of the country and local seed varieties, and protect the country's seed sovereignty".⁴⁶

On 29 June 2024, the regulatory body for foods in Nigeria, NAFDAC, through her DG/CEO literally affirmed the position of the ACB in a live interview on Arise News Television: ⁵²

"In terms of GMOs, we do not think it is safe. We don't think it is safe for our consumption (that is the position of NAFDAC). Exactly! First, a lot of research has not been done in terms of the safety of GMO products and the genetics of the seeds have been modified. Until we get very convincing data to show the safety for human consumption,"

The NAFDAC boss insightfully suggested that GMOs could be considered for non-food crops such as timber, furniture, and for rubber plantation but maintained that there is no evidence from NAFDAC that it is safe for human consumption.

Interestingly, following a speedy intervention by the minister of State in NAFDAC's supervising Ministry, the Ministry of Health, the DG of NAFDAC later rescinded her opinion, and now agrees that GMO products are OK for food!⁵³

On Thursday May 16, 2024, the House of Representatives also formally called for suspension of the commercial cultivation of GMOs in Nigeria. According to the Premium Times "The Green Chamber called on the federal government to suspend the introduction of new genetically modified crops until an investigation by its Committee on Agricultural Production and Services is completed and the findings are made public."⁵⁴ This is probably in response to the letter written to the National Assembly in February by the chairman of Global Prolife Alliance (GPA), Dr. Philip Njemanze, urging a ban on all GMO seeds and crops in the country.⁵⁵ So far, nothing has been heard from the Nigerian government, and the sale of TELA maize seeds to uninformed farmers is already ongoing.

What can be done, now?

There can be no doubt that GM foods are literally being forced down our throats by very powerful globalist forces who wield immense influence over our governments and their officials. The greed of multinational corporations provides an effective tool in this regard.

Seeing that government is seemingly incapacitated to refuse the directives of their globalist masters, and suspend the cultivation of GMOs in Nigeria, the only option left to crash the evil project is get the masses to boycott the products. We note the call by the Global Prolife Alliance on both Islamic clerics and “Bishops of all Christian Churches” to issue a Fatwa or declare a Crusade against the GMO seeds in Africa.⁵⁵

However, this requires massive and sustained education of the general public; and very importantly, the mandatory labelling of these GMO products for easy identification. Such labelling is indeed required in Nigeria’s biosafety laws (Section 23(2) h of the NBMA Act 2015)⁵⁶ and government can be helped to do the right thing, by being pressured along that line. As at the present time, no Nigerian can confidently affirm that the beans (and its various by-products such as *akara* and *moin-moin*) they are regularly consuming are not from the genetically-modified variety. Very soon, the same will apply to maize, cassava, and their derivatives.

It is horrifying to note that not only are the TELA maize seeds being sold (in supermarkets and on online platforms) not labelled as genetically modified, they actually carry labels that suggest they are conventional hybrids! One online store offers the product as “Hybrid TELA Maize”!⁵⁷ Of course, the version sold in the open markets carry no label at all.

If we insist on proper labelling, while resigned to the reality of Nigerians being used a guinea pigs in a mass experiment, we can at least keep track of that experiment and amass relevant data that might be useful in the future. Tanzania aborted her engagement with the TELA project based on available data.⁴⁶ Similarly, on April 17, 2024, after more than twenty years of advocacy and three years of commercial cultivation, Phillipines

was compelled to throw out the GM “golden rice” as the government was presented with incontrovertible data and statistics.⁵⁸ On Tuesday 22nd October, South Africa’s Supreme Court gave ruling on a 9-year long appeal against the License issued for GM maize in that country. The judgement has now quashed the Licence, ending the frequently-cited example to justify an uncritical embrace of GM maize in Nigeria.⁵⁹

In all of these, the Church has a critical central role to play. As we are trying to show in this book, all these developments have spiritual underpinnings, and unless confronted at their spiritual roots, there is little hope for any positive change forthcoming. Civil Society Organizations, the Press, the National Assembly, and the Courts will need to be spiritually empowered to play their parts, so Nigerians can enjoy life more abundantly, as desired by God for us.

Trans Organisms: Darwinian Missing Links

The term GMO refers to plants, animals, and microorganisms, and the same technology is involved in manipulating the genetic stuff of these different categories of life, as they share basically the same architecture. It is clear that GMOs can have very profound effects on the environment, in particular in the area of biodiversity and stability of the ecosystem. The ongoing creation of new unnatural organisms has significantly raised the possibility for transmission of zoonotic diseases. These are infectious diseases originating in animals getting transmitted to man.

Animals have cohabited with mankind for thousands of years without major incidences of transfer of zoonotic diseases to man. This is largely because of the clear-cut distinctions and boundaries in the genomes found in nature such that disease-causing microorganisms that thrive in one species have a hard time surviving in others. Hence, by this basic design of nature, disease-causing microorganisms well-hosted by animals have a hard time keying-in, into man. Charles Darwin’s evolution theory explicitly requires that the genetic changes between species be

gradual, with the assurance that organisms representing transitions between major species, though “missing” at the time the theory was being propounded, would eventually be found in course of time. Till date, nearly 170 years later, the so-called “missing links” are still missing ⁶⁰. Modern biotechnology is however intent on creating them!

Genetically modified microorganisms, so-designed to link species, are pivotal in facilitating transmission of zoonotic diseases. A ready example that comes to mind is COVID-19, which is postulated as zoonotic, but whose precise origin is still being strenuously covered up by globalists.

The clear consensus among experts and respected scholars, is that the SARS-CoV-2 virus was clearly an engineered organism. Amazingly, even at a time when the actual origin of the virus was being contended, reports emanated in the mainstream media of some scientists who were further engineering the SARS-CoV-2 virus itself to be even more easily transferred and received by man, thus potentially making it even more lethal! ⁶¹ It was as if these bio-engineers were trying to update their original product with new lessons being learnt from field reports!

The usual justification for these so-called “gain of function” research, is that we need to get ahead of nature, by checking out the various possible mutations that can spring up naturally in the organism in the future.⁶² Ostensibly, this will enable mankind to make adequate preparations for what might be coming, by way of designing appropriate vaccines ahead. And yes, all solutions always end up with “vaccines”!

As we shall be discussing in the next chapter, transorganisms so engineered ultimately lead to the concept of transgenic man, The desperate struggle to corrupt and control mankind thus rages on; but while the Church still remains around on earth, the unending failure of such efforts is guaranteed. Victory is assured through the never-failing blood of the Lamb. Hallelujah!

CHAPTER 5

TRANSGENIC MAN

It is very true that sexuality and foods, as we saw in the preceding two chapters, can be very potent means of corrupting and controlling people. However, there is no doubt that “hacking” into their DNA, their unique code of life, and taking over their mind in a mechanistic way trumps these ancient means. Our mind is the essence of our humanity. It is arguably the most precious gift the Creator has endowed us with. It is so precious that even God Himself does not interfere in our use of it. He made us volitional beings with freedom to reason and choose as we please.

Ceding the reins of our mind to someone else is signing up for absolute enslavement. There is no longer any need to “lure”, “force” or “blackmail” such a person into certain responses, as required in the methods of control and corruption previously discussed. Such a “lawful captive” instinctively carries out the imprinted “master’s will”, ostensibly of his “own volition”, akin to a robot.

Genetic manipulations can effect permanent changes in key traits and characters of people, according to the pleasure of the controller of the technology. Globalists foresee a near future where, with relentless engineering of genes, humans are transmuted from the *homo sapiens* species to what they call a *homo universalis*, supposedly the next rung higher up in the evolutionary ladder.¹ Here, the mind of the individual is pooled together with those of his “co-enlightened” ones. However, as seen from George Orwell’s Animal Farm, there eventually has to be someone in charge of the entire scheme. Effectively, that fellow has become the god over his new creation. As we discussed in Section I, this is the ultimate goal of Satan’s rebellion, and the reality that this sinister objective is now nearing realization,

should be a clear indication that the sure intervention of the almighty God – one way or the other - is even nearer.

As freely discussed by globalists, a better way of running our world would be to have it modelled after colonies of the social insects, such as the bees, termites, and ants.² In this model, the individual essentially loses his individuality, but is configured to happily take his place in society as part of the collective. Hence, we frequently hear such teasing phrases as “you will possess nothing, yet you will be happy.”³ In this model, a highly efficient society will supposedly “evolve” as people dutifully play whatever role has been programmed into their DNA, serving as “workers,” “supervisors”, and “soldiers” in the colony, while they happily leave the duty of reproduction and overall programming to the “queenly” caste.

The journey to the Transgenic man

For those dreaming to take away man’s estate and destiny, and reduce him to a mindless robot in the world that the almighty God had endowed him, no price is too huge to offer to lure people into subscribing into their scheme. And as we shall discuss in the next Section, there are various marketing tools already perfected to achieve this. The central principle being “gradualism”.

The move to take over the essence of man at the genetic level is patterned after the approach used in foisting GMO foods on society, as previously discussed; and the same technological tools are employed. First, the concept of “improved” hybrids is promoted in what is known as “gene therapy”. As for conventional hybrids in GMO plants, “gene therapy” affects only the individual involved, and his “seed” (children and generations to come), are not affected by the changes introduced. This is because the genetic change is effected on somatic (i.e. regular body cells), and not reproductive cells like the sperm or eggs. The general acceptance of gene therapy, then quietly ushered in “germline editing” where reproductive cells are now fiddled with, and the resulting impacts are transmitted to successive generations.

Initially, tampering with the hitherto sacred human genes was allowed in order to correct some diseases that are genetic in origin, such as sickle cell anaemia. However, with time, “germline editing” is now done both for correcting diseases or for providing some cosmetic enhancement, such as in the “designer babies” phenomenon.

Gene Therapy: Changing genomes to treat disease

One of the first people to report the direct incorporation of functional DNA into a mammalian cell was Lorraine Kraus at the University of Tennessee in 1961, working with cells from the bone marrow of a patient with sickle cell anaemia.⁴ This study happened *in vitro*, that is, in a test tube, outside the human body. In 1970, the first attempt was made to administer gene therapy directly into humans.⁵ Unfortunately for the two German girls involved, it did not succeed. However, with improvements in the tools to clone specific disease genes, and efficiently transfer them into people, gene therapy blossomed in the 1990s. On 16th October, 2003, gene therapy moved from procedures performed as clinical trials, as China gave approval for the world's first commercial gene therapy. The present era of gene therapy, involving the use of the gene editing tool CRISPR/Cas 9 was ushered in, in 2016 when the US National Institute of Health gave approval for its use in a clinical trial at the University of Pennsylvania.⁶

Apart from issues bordering on effectiveness, a major problem in genetic engineering is that once the procedure is done, it is difficult to stop the treatment as the new gene continues to be expressed indefinitely in the patient. Related to this is the possibility of unforeseen impacts, expressing much later after the gene had been tinkered with. For instance, in 2002, a number of British and French children were discovered to have developed leukaemia three years after receiving gene therapy. Their cancer turned out to have been caused by an adenoviral vector that integrated into a part of their genome that activated a gene for leukaemia.⁷

Germline Editing: Changing the genomes of future generations

The first foray into germline editing was in April 2015, when a Chinese group from Sun Yat-sen University, reported that they had created the first genetically-modified human embryo.⁸ This procedure was however carried out on “human tripronuclear embryos”, which are cells fertilized by two sperm, and therefore known to be incapable of surviving. It was just a research experiment supposedly with the goal of altering the gene that causes the β-thalassemia disease - the counterpart of sickle cell disease in the Caucasian population. Apart from the unprecedented ethical issue of producing, indefinitely, changes which are now inheritable by future generations, this editing reportedly “went so wrong in so many embryos.” Just as in the case of the seeds of GMO crops, the reality of our incomplete knowledge of genes, and our imperfect control of the DNA editing process, means that “the outcome for a baby born from a technology like this one is completely unknown.”⁹ Only that here, we are not talking of plants used for food, but of the human being himself!

Nevertheless, three years later, from the same China, He Jiankui announced in 2018 that he has performed this same procedure on viable germ cells and has further used the resulting embryos to start a pregnancy leading to the birth of two twin girls. The following outrage all over the world, landed He Jiankui in jail. As reported by the *El País*¹⁰:

“The identities, whereabouts and health status of the twins and a third girl born to another couple in 2019 have been among China’s best-kept secrets. Absolute secrecy is necessary because of the massive consequences of their identification – they are the only three representatives of a new human lineage with rewritten genomes that still have unknown health or other consequences.”

The Dogged March towards Mind Control via Genetic Manipulations

Mind control is the official business of certain professionals. It is the arduous labour of these people that Satan is banking on to

harness, in his efforts to render mankind into zombies, subject to himself and spurning the love and provisions of the almighty Creator. Such professionals include clinical psychologists who might be called upon to help people who genuinely lost their minds (for one reason or the other), deal with some unpleasant memories, or intervene with some adjustments required to enhance the quality of living. Such activities and researches are carried out in the open, and subject to peer review and public scrutiny. At the other end of the spectrum of professionals intensely engaged in the business of mind control, are the several secret services of the nations. In their case, most of the activities are carried out clandestinely. It is of course possible for the same individual to be involved at different levels. For instance, a university research team might be commissioned by the secret service to undertake some classified research. The overall goal of these professionals, is to take Mind Control out of the realms of the arcane and arts into the scientific, yielding precise, predictable, and measurable outcomes.

In Chapter 4 of Behold I Come Quickly [BICQ] (Book I), we presented a systematic documentation, covering the 14-year period 1999 to 2012, of steady steps being taken by globalists and their commissioned professionals to take over the control of the mind of the general public. One of the celebrated projects discussed was the MK ULTRA, officially commissioned by the CIA in the 1950s. The following extracts are from BICQ Book I¹¹:

"The extent of the evils committed in attempting to perfect the science of controlling the mind of humans was such that the CIA director in 1973 ordered that all documents relating to the Project be destroyed. However, following dogged efforts by some interested individuals (mainly victims), armed with a sort of court ruling (FOIA request), a cache of about 20,000 documents that had survived the 1973 destruction order, having been wrongly filed, were found. In a subsequent Senate public hearing in 1977, sworn testimonies were received from key actors yet alive, in the MKULTRA experiments. The proceeding is available at www.blackvault.com/documents/remoteviewing/hearing/hearing0.htm"

"The Wikipedia describes the Project MKULTRA, or MK-ULTRA, as the "code name for a covert, illegal CIA human research program, run by the Office of Scientific Intelligence. This official U.S. government program began in the early 1950s, continuing at least through the late 1960s, and it used U.S. and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. The published evidence indicates that Project MKULTRA involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate individual mental states and alter brain function, including the surreptitious administration of drugs and other chemicals, sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and sexual abuse." http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA.

One 1955 MKULTRA document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort (which involved the deployment of biological, chemical and radiological substances). Involved (among many others) were:

- Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public.
- Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during.
- Substances which will produce "pure" euphoria with no subsequent let-down.
- Substances which alter personality structure in such a way that the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced.
- A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type that the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under questioning.
- Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts.
- Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects."

If, as far back as 1955, government officials have been seeking capabilities as the ones expressed above, one can only imagine how far they have gone; and what the goals might be today. Though the CIA swears that it has abandoned MK-ULTRA and similar projects, it is understood that, unfortunately, such projects have become intricately woven into the very fabric of secret services as they seek to obtain information from the enemy by all means, or disinform the enemy or even their fellow

- Surely I Come Quickly -

countrymen in order, as they feel, to safeguard the State. Indeed, reading through the proceedings of the 1977 hearings, it is clear that while the CIA was quick to denounce the continued use of drugs and chemicals to achieve mind control functions in humans, it did not rule out the use of other methods – such as microchip implants, to achieve this objective which is considered fundamental to the organization.

Some two decades ago, in 2006, in a Special Report to mark its 50th anniversary, the New Scientist asked top scientists in different fields to predict what the biggest breakthroughs would be in the next 50 years. This is the honest, revealing write-up by a “psychological scientist”, Elizabeth Loftus¹²:

“I've spent three decades learning how to alter people's memories. I've even gone so far as planting entirely false memories into the minds of ordinary people - memories such as being lost in a shopping mall, cutting your hand on broken glass or even witnessing demonic possession as a child, all planted through the power of suggestion.

“Psychological scientists have learned so much about planting false memories that some say we almost have recipes for doing so. But we haven't seen anything yet. Over the next 50 years we will further master the ability to create false memories. We will learn more about who is most susceptible and what works with what kind of people. The most potent recipes may involve pharmaceuticals that we are on the brink of discovering.”

Many of the pharmaceuticals Dr Loftus was referring to are now available in the market. In a report, way back in 2011, NaturalNews concluded that modern conventional medicine is furiously working to develop ways to change not just the “mental states” but the “moral states” of humans through pharmaceutical drugs. This is specifically to control the way people think and act in various life situations. According to NaturalNews,¹³

“These new drugs will literally have the ability to disrupt an individual's personal morality, and instead reprogram that person to believe and do whatever the drug designer has created that drug to do.”

The report supported this assertion with a quote from one of the top practitioners in the field, Dr. Guy Kahane from the Oxford

Centre for Neuroethics in the UK, who affirmed "... that certain drugs affect the ways people respond to moral dilemmas." ¹⁴

Genes are important in all these. Developments in memory manipulation usually trail the identification of specific genes that control memories. One of such is the Npas 4, identified in mice, by scientists from the MIT. When this gene is deactivated, by chemical means (pharmaceuticals), the mice 'forget' their fear of a chamber where they had previously been given electric shocks. Similar studies are ongoing in humans, in particular to identify areas of the brain where long-term memories are stored; and development of "empirical and reliable" techniques for controlling these memories¹⁵.

It has since been established that the best way to achieve empirical, reliable, non-invasive, and possibly atraumatic control of peoples' minds and memories is not drugs, but through electromagnetic waves and electronics. As early as the 1950s, Jose Delgado of Yale had carried out research to modify behaviour of animals via radio-controlled electrodes implanted deep within their brain. He famously provided dramatic demonstrations of his research outcomes by stopping ferocious charging bulls in their tracks with electronic signals.¹⁶

External Wearables, Chip Implants, and Biological chips

The tiny electrodes used in the initial works of electronic manipulation of the mind were soon further miniaturized, and it eventually became possible to incorporate what were essentially minicomputers into chips which are no larger than a grain of rice. While there was little problem getting these microchips implanted in animals, for various interesting applications, it took a while before the line was crossed to human implantation. The first chips designed for humans were external wearables. These are chips installed in gadgets to be worn by people, including wrist watches, rings, sun glasses, walking sticks, and such regular items.

Soon, especially with increased deployment of prosthetics implants, the implantation of computer microchips into man also

- Surely I Come Quickly -

followed. All this comes in the spirit of “hybridization for improved products”, same as used to market GMOs. Internal incorporation of mechanical and electrical devices produced the man-machine hybrid referred to as the “bionic man”, while the integration of electronic microprocessors within, results in a cybernetic organism, or cyborg for short. Kevin Warwick, the English Professor of Cybernetics was the poster boy for cyborgs. His scientific activities and antics are well described in Behold I Come Quickly (Book I).

In one of his early articles, in 2000, he wrote¹⁷:

“I was born human..... I believe it's something we have the power to change. I will tell you why.”

He then proceeded to describe his August 1998 Cyborg 1.0 Project in which he was implanted with a chip which served as an interface between him and a computer. The result was that:

“For the nine days the implant was in place, I performed seemingly magical acts simply by walking in a particular direction”.

He explained that the experiment which was set up to determine whether information could be transmitted to and from an implant proved to be a spectacular success, and that the path was being paved towards transhumanism.

In course of time, the experiments proceeded beyond using the implant to exchange signals between the brain (mind) of the implanter and external electronic devices, and it became possible to exchange emotions (such as anger, love, joy, empathy and telepathy) between human beings located on different continents via the implanted chip. Progress along this line over two decades were duly followed and chronicled in our bi-monthly newsletter Church Arise!, and summaries and excerpts are published in Behold I Come Quickly Book I (Chapter 4 in particular). By the time Prof Warwick announced his interest in investigating possibilities of sending “antidepressant stimulation, or even contraception or vaccines” via implanted microchips¹⁸, he became somewhat less visible and less garrulous in the public media. About the last article featuring Warwick in Church Arise! was the

one announcing he had been engaged by the US DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) to work on a novel product called the Multiple Micro Electrode Array (MMEA).¹⁹ The sophistication of the MMEA made all Warwick's previous chips looked like toys. The MMEA is comprised of an array ranging from tens to thousands of microelectrodes through which neural signals are obtained or delivered, essentially serving as neural interfaces that connect neurons to electronic circuitry.

The Homeland Security Division of DARPA that engaged Kevin Warwick was created immediately after the 9/11 attacks to oversee the general internal security in the United States. While Warwick's previous works carried out at his university at Reading, England were open to public scrutiny, those with the DARPA were classified. Today, Elon Musk is marketing a commercial chip that allows paralyzed people to move their limbs by using their minds to communicate with them via an implanted chip, the neuralink²⁰. It is generally understood that commercial products such as this would lag current technological knowledge by some 10 – 20 years. The latter being reserved for classified State use.

Nevertheless, while a few "enlightened" folks may fall over themselves to have these chips implanted, the general public is not quite as enthusiastic, yet. Various schemes mandating the implants have therefore been suggested from time to time. The various categories of people proposed one time or the other for such compulsory implantation included: political elites, soldiers on special missions (ostensibly to keep in touch, especially in case of abduction), police officers (for instance, to facilitate the use of customized "smart guns"), school children (to fight truancy), newborn babies and their mothers (e.g. the Canadian "infant protection, wander prevention, staff duress, and asset protection" scheme), the elderly, autistic children, prisoners, subjects with retinal damage, patients battling with depressions, HIV-AIDS patients, Alzheimer's patients, enrollees within special healthcare program (such as Mexico's SOLUSAT MEDICA, and America's Obamacare), "people sought by security forces" (including fugitives from justice, terrorists, illegal

immigrants, criminals, political opponents, defectors, domestic helps), pilgrims to Saudi Arabia, **and** even dead people during periods of mass disaster (“Veritrace”) ²¹

While many of these remained mere suggestions as at the present time, a statement from Loren Davis Ministries in 2008 alleged that: “the U.N. has already attempted to insert these microchips in refugees in African refugee camps.....One of our village assistant pastors who works for the U.N. has firsthand knowledge” of the matter.”²²

Similarly, in Vol 14 no 4 of Church Arise!, we reported the story of Mogens Tindhof Honore in whose body surgeons surreptitiously implanted a microchip when he had gone for surgery in 1988 at a government hospital in Singapore. The outcome for him was “considerable mental distress”, including hearing strange voices in his head and suicidal thoughts. The chip was located by x-ray and later removed 20 years later, without anyone owning up to being responsible for the implant.

Today, there is an ongoing clear desperation by global elites to administer biochips - modern version of the implantable chip, directly into the DNA of ALL HUMANS on earth. In other terminology, this is called hacking the human DNA. There can be no doubting what agenda underlie such aspirations. We examine, next, the pathway to this development.

The debut of the Biological Chip

From inception and for decades following, microcomputing was carried out by silicon-based chips. These are made up of billions of tiny switches called transistors that encode data in bits, (“binary digits”). In May 2007, scientists at Harvard and Princeton universities announced they have “made a crucial step toward building biological computers” - tiny implantable devices that are constructed entirely of DNA, RNA, and proteins. They explained that, actually, “each human cell already has all of the tools required to build these biocomputers on its own,” and that “all that must be provided is a genetic blueprint of the machine and our own biology will do the rest. Your cells will literally build

these biocomputers for you."²³ Evaluating Boolean logic equations inside cells, these molecular automata will detect anything from the presence of a mutated gene to the activity of genes within the cell.

In 2015, scientists from Columbia Engineering reported "the world's first successful effort to isolate a biological process and use it to power an integrated circuit". The lead researcher, Prof Ken Shepard emphasized that "using an isolated and artificially created biological component is a different approach to interfacing whole living systems with chips, which was done in the past with varying success."²⁴ In their case, the researchers used artificially created lipid bilayer membrane containing naturally occurring ion pumps as transistors in lieu of silicon chips. Efforts at melding biological and silicon-based circuitry thus moved a notch upwards.

In December 2021, Melbourne-based Cortical Labs grew groups of neurons (brain cells) that were incorporated into a computer chip. The resulting hybrid chip was called a "Dishbrain system". Here the wires needed in a silicon chip are replaced by neurons, which have the characteristic of being able to "change their shape, grow, replicate, or die in response to the demands of the system."²⁵ This brings in considerable flexibility, promising new innovations in several industries including agriculture, healthcare, military technology and airport security.

Today, biochips are being deployed at nano-levels, implying we can effectively have an array of a thousand nanochips in one of the old-fashion microchips of yester-years. The latest developments in the expanding new science of nanobiotechnology entail these nanoparticles self-assembling to form required specific products (larger functional structures) once they are within the human body.²⁶ With appropriate ingredients co-administered, the entrance of these products into the nucleus can be facilitated, resulting in their interacting with the DNA. That leads to the possibilities of changing the original human DNAs, and consequently alteration of the human genome.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

The main product of this kind, already incorporated into the bodies of some five billion humans from 2020, is the mRNA Covid-19 vaccine. Indeed many people disagree with the product's designation as a "vaccine," as it neither prevents COVID infections nor stop its transmission in people already infected. Dr Michael McDowell from Trinidad concluded that, based on presently available knowledge and technology, the "COVID-19 vaccines" are best described as

"self-assembling Operating and Communication Systems, capable of facilitating

- 1) merger of brain functions with Artificial Intelligence (AI),*
- 2) Genetic alterations and human hybridization,*
- 3) population management and population control yielding a stratified society in the mode of a beehive; and*
- 4) genetic and electronic AI transhumanism."*

All these are deeply concerning, to say the least. (Links to Dr McDowell's original article have been censored, and are no longer available on the internet! <https://web.facebook.com/watch/?v=821601845230729>). The most frightening of these allegations would be the genetic alterations and human hybridization aspect. The plausibility of this happening has however been recently affirmed by the Guidance Document put out by the State of Florida, in the United States, which halts further administration of mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccines²⁷. Among the seven specified reasons informing this position is that:

"Potential DNA integration from the mRNA COVID-19 vaccines pose unique and elevated risk to human health and to the integrity of the human genome, including the risk that DNA integrated into sperm or egg gametes could be passed onto offspring of mRNA COVID-19 vaccine recipients."

An interesting patent for a cryptocurrency system using "body activity data" was filed by Bill Gate's Microsoft in 2020, about the same time as the COVID vaccine becoming available. The patent suggests that "body activities" such as body heat, brainwaves, "body fluid flow," and "organ activity and movement" can be used to validate blockchain transactions. It lists 28 different concepts

how the system could be used to mine cryptocurrency, including tasks like browsing social media, engaging with an artificial intelligence chat bot or visiting a website. It attracted global attention in particular with the patent no: 06-06-06.²⁸

Enter the Dragon: mRNA COVID Vaccine

The SARS-CoV-2 virus responsible for COVID-19 is a trans-organism, artificially created in the laboratory. There might be argument as to whether it accidentally leaked from the lab where it was created, or if it was purposefully released in furtherance of certain agenda. There could also be uncertainties as to where it first burst out, whether at the Wuhan wet market or somewhere else. What no one argues is that the virus is anything but natural. It is the fruit of tinkering with DNAs in the so-called Gain-of-functions research whence regular naturally-occurring microorganisms are rendered lethal via increased contagiousness, increased toxicity, or both. This lethality arises from the fact that, whereas the human body has, over the millennia, adapted very well and could co-exist with the natural versions of these organisms, it finds it difficult handling the novel, unnatural ones.

The usual argument used to justify the incursion into these dangerous experiments is that nature could eventually get to produce these new forms of organisms anyway, following repeated mutation; and that it is therefore smart to be able to get ahead of their advent in nature, and prepare appropriately for them. This faulty line of thinking is a direct fall-out from the evolution theory, which simplistically assumes that anything possible in theory can happen in reality. This is in stark contrast to creationism which places strict constraints on what genetic interactions are possible, a reality evidenced in the observed quantization of nature. For instance, as we saw in the chapter on GMOs, productive interaction between genetic materials from different species is never going to happen in nature. So, there is no novel disease that could arise from these permitted naturally-occurring organisms that can ever become a global pandemic. At worst, it will only run its course and expire within a certain region of the world favourable to it.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

The other argument is, well, terrorists can do it. Even if nature will not create transgenic organisms, terrorists will, so long as the tool to do so is now available. Thus, such organisms could be weaponized and used to terrorize the free world. Therefore, state actors must prudently get ahead of terrorists by engaging in gain-of-function research and seek antidotes ahead of what any terrorist group might come up with. That argument does not seem to be much helpful considering our experience with the artificially-created SARS-CoV-2 virus.

It is now history that when the Obama administration in the United States, officially determined that some gain-of-function research was getting too dangerous to engage in, officials of the same administration, led by the infamous Anthony Fauci, simply conceded such research to laboratories based in China. Such proxy-laboratories reportedly now litter Ukraine. In December 2020, an undercover Biolab for manipulating COVID virus was actually exposed in Reedley, California, USA.²⁹ More recently, a research article published in *Science* reveals that scientists at Scripps Research in the same California are performing risky gain-of-function experiments on H5N1 avian influenza viruses to make them more dangerous to humans, potentially causing another pandemic³⁰. There are insinuations a similar undercover lab might even exist here in Nigeria.³¹

As soon as the World Health Organization (WHO) made the pronouncement of COVID as a public health emergency of international concern, and the SARS-Cov2 virus responsible for it identified, globalists began to canvass for global governance (official-speak for totalitarian control of all and sundry), as the only solution to save the world from the impending catastrophe. Former British Prime Minister, Gordon Brown, took the first shot when he called for an *ad hoc* international team with “executive powers” to lead humanity’s fight against coronavirus.³² “This is not something that can be dealt with in one country,” he said. “There has to be a coordinated global response.” At a virtual meeting of the G-20 a few days later, the leaders agreed among other measures to “...accelerate the development and delivery of

vaccines” using platforms that would be recommended by the WHO. They also “commit to do whatever it takes … to minimize the economic and social damage…,” while noting that “Global action, solidarity and international cooperation are more than ever necessary to address this pandemic.”³³ All these are straight from the global governance script, as Church Arise! has been highlighting over the years.³⁴

Soon after, after the world had been subjected to some doses of excruciating painful lockdowns (economically and socially), the globalists came out with their ultimate prescription: mandatory vaccine for every human being on the planet. Leading the pack, Dr. Zeke Emanuel, a major coronavirus advisor to the WHO, suggested that conferences, concerts, sporting events, religious services and restaurant meals should be banned for another 18 months “until we have a vaccine that protects everyone.”³⁵ Summarizing such sentiments from globalists, the Guardian (UK) bluntly parroted: “Lockdowns can’t end until Covid-19 vaccine [is] found.”³⁶

The final pronouncement was made by Mr Bill Gates who reiterated³⁷ that not only must the vaccine be found, it must be administered to “every person on earth” before the anguishing lockdowns and restrictions could end. He assured that there was no need to panic, however, as he would be putting his personal money into the risky business of development of several vaccine candidates – knowing that most of them would not work. That, he explained, would be his own philanthropic contribution to save humanity and the world. There was no need for him to add that whichever vaccine eventually “worked” and became accepted, would be marketed at whatever price and terms he the noble investor named.

Even when China seemed to get over the initial wave of the epidemic without recourse to any vaccine, the mantra remained that for the world to come out of the COVID debacle, a vaccine must emerge, and it must be administered to everyone living on the planet. John Magufuli of blessed memory, then president of Tanzania not only pointed out the developments in China, he, as

a professional chemist, further challenged the diagnostic tool being used for COVID. He demonstrated that the tool could not discriminate between juices from fruits and fluids from supposedly COVID -ravaged people. John Pombe Magufuli paid the ultimate price for his inquisitiveness as he became one of the few heads of states in the world to ever die in office of sudden “natural” sickness.³⁸ Indeed, five heads of states suddenly lost their lives in less than 12 months during this highly remarkable period. They are Pierre Nkurunziza of Burundi (June 8, 2020), Ambrose Dlamini of eSwatini (Dec 13, 2020), Hamed Bakayoko of Ivory Coast (March 10, 2021), John Magufuli of Tanzania (March 17, 2021), and Jovenel Moise of Haiti (July 7, 2021). Andry Rajoelina of Madagascar survived the assassination attempt on his life on July 23 2021 ³⁹. The common denominator between them is that they are all from the third world, and they all queried the official COVID narrative spun by the global elites. The rogue⁴⁰ “Fact Checkers” at Reuters however swears that their deaths had nothing to do with their stance on COVID.⁴¹

Interestingly while the COVID case counts were mounting in Nigeria, the one or two states with COVID -skeptic governors somehow recorded virtually no case of COVID! Nor were there any noticeable adverse health incidents in their domains to indicate that their skepticism was ill-informed. Countries like Croatia⁴² had dramatic turn-around in their COVID situation when they dropped their vaccine mandates and tried other options. (All these are detailed in the article by the Nigeria Covid Response Alliance⁴³).

The COVID lockdown regimes in Nigeria were downright comical, with government allowing reliefs, arbitrarily as it pleased, putting Science on its head!⁴⁴ For instance, people could leave a crowded market (on days generously allowed “Lockdown-free” by government), proceed to Church in crowded buses or on *okada*, but once in Church they must observe strict social distancing, restrain from singing too loudly, and must not stay beyond not just a limited time duration, but some actual specified time on the clock! In December 2020, the highly respected Pastor Enoch

Adeboye advised his congregations at the Redeemed Christian Church of God, to cancel the traditional 31st December – 1st January “cross-over service” when health authorities in Nigeria insisted that the programme could only last till 9:00 pm WAT. Trying to make light a heavy subject, Pastor Adeboye quietly remarked: “It also sound funny when they said churches should close early. I found it funny because nobody told us that coronavirus attacks at night. We never knew that the virus is a witch that operates only at night.”⁴⁵

Yet, the lockdowns were even more dramatic elsewhere. For instance, in England, while even the Queen was somewhat locked down (visible during the burial of her husband), Prime Minister Boris Johnson and his cabinet secretly wined and partied regularly! Johnson was later swept out of office from the resulting Partygate. Likewise in the US, Covid-Czar Anthony Fauci oscillated to and fro, repeatedly contradicting himself in his recommendations on face masks, which turned out to be just another tool for controlling people. Clearly, Dr Fauci didn’t believe in the device, as he was caught many times promptly pulling the mask off immediately after the cameras are off at press conferences. More damning, he had been a co-author of a 2008 article in the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, which demonstrated the inappropriateness of masks for coronaviruses⁴⁶. That article reviewed pathologic and bacteriologic data from 109 published autopsy series that described 8398 individual autopsy investigations, and found that most of the deaths in the Spanish flu epidemic of 1918-1919 were from upper respiratory infections, from bacteria and not viruses. This indicated that the people died mostly from the dirty and contaminated face masks they were wearing! An article published by Brownstone compiled over 400 peer review studies that show the bankruptcy of most of the regulations dished out during COVID-19.⁴⁷

Official government records showed that patents for a “COVID vaccine” (exactly so-named) had been filed long before COVID or its nomenclature emerged!⁴⁸ In particular, by 2012 (seven years before the official advent of COVID-19), DARPA—the U.S.

military's research and development arm—had already inked a contract with Moderna to develop RNA-based coronavirus vaccines that encode the spike protein. The work was carried out under the project codename 'ADEPT: PROTECT'.⁴⁹ In their landmark research published in the peer-reviewed journal *Frontiers in Virology* in February 2022, Ambati and colleagues reported that exact mRNA sequences patented by Moderna were later found in the COVID pandemic virus.⁵⁰ They calculated the chances of that happening by chance as "one-in-3-trillion"!

Contents of the vaccines, as listed in the patent papers, were also extremely concerning as they included several products such as Polyethylene glycol (PEG) which is known to be capable of causing life-threatening anaphylactic reactions in people allergic to it⁵¹. For this reason, the Fact Sheets⁵² of the vaccines specifically require that would-be recipients be made aware of this fact, and people who have a history of such allergy be excluded.

Not only are there serious concerns about the declared contents of COVID vaccines, there are even more reasons to be worried about the undeclared contents! Medical products with Emergency Use Authorization are considered experimental, and details of their contents may not be fully disclosed. When Pfizer's Cominarty became approved in the US in August 2021, hopes were raised that at last the public will be availed the opportunity to see the full details, both of the contents and of the outcomes of clinical trials for the product. However shockingly, the US FDA which gave the approval for the vaccine hesitated to release these basic information. When a request was formally made by a group of top Scientists in the USA, under the Freedom of Information (FoI) Act, the US FDA requested the courts for a leave of 55 years to complete the process of releasing the requested information!⁵³ This supposedly, is to give the Agency enough time to "redact" the data (i.e. cleanse it of proprietary information) before release.

With the contrived opacity shrouding the contents of the vaccines, researchers have turned to the original patents, which are available to the public in the relevant government

departments, to get a glimpse of these contents. For instance the patent for the Moderna vaccine, titled Modified Polynucleotides for the Production of Secreted Proteins (US Patent 10,703,789 B2 of July 7, 2020) can be accessed at <https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-10703789-B2>. The listed contents⁵⁴ include clearly cytotoxic compounds like formaldehyde and ethylene oxide (known to be carcinogenic), as well as a substance known as SM-102 (which data sheet expressly forbids human or veterinary use⁵⁵). Also included is the drug delivery system (comprising of trace quantities of the metals gold, silver, and aluminum) required to facilitate uptake of the active ingredients across the blood-brain barrier⁵⁶; super paramagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles; human embryonic kidney cells 2928 and fibroblast (from aborted fetus); and secretions from animals, including steric acid from the digestive juices of the pig as well as fetal bovine cartilage.

Most worrisome however are the multi-functional ingredients, principally the hydrogel which is comprised of Graphene Oxide (GO) and Graphene Hydroxide (GHO), as well as the compound Luciferase which has been recently developed for nano-barcoding and identity certification purposes.⁵⁷ Europe, with her one billion euro Graphene Flagship initiative, is the undisputable leader in researching the wonder material called Graphene⁵⁸. The results, probably as significant as the Manhattan Project that birthed the atomic bomb in 1940s, are necessarily highly classified; and it can be reasonably assumed that the rest of the world knows virtually nothing about the deep potentials of GO and GHO when embedded in the human body!

It also so happens that one of the key ingredients of the mRNA COVID-vaccine, (required to activate the critical angiotensin-converting enzyme-2), is the venom from serpents, modern day siblings of the dragon.^{59,60}

Many of these substances listed in the patents, have been confirmed as actually present in the vaccines being marketed. One of the researchers who selflessly undertook this assignment for the sake of humanity was the German doctor, Dr Andreas

Noack. Sadly, he died under mysterious conditions three days after disclosing his findings to the public ⁶¹.

The mRNA gene therapy in Nigeria

Just as we noted under GMO in Chapter 4, Nigeria is a major country of interest for the globalists in their quest to set up global governance. They calculated that acceptance of the vaccine in Nigeria would automatically cascade to its acceptance in other nations in Africa. On the flip side, should the vaccine be rejected in Nigeria, globalists were prepared to use Nigeria (either by actual deaths, or by manipulated statistics) to scare the rest of the world from following that course. In a viral video, Bill and Melinda Gates famously warned that people in third world countries would be dying on the streets as flies, should the COVID vaccine be not warmly embraced. ⁶²

Accordingly, in preparation for the arrival of the vaccine in Nigeria, a bill seeking to revise the existing Law governing infectious diseases was presented at the National Assembly at unholy hours on Tuesday 28th April 2020. It was allegedly sponsored by Mr Bill Gates⁶³. That same night, the Bill on Control of Infectious Diseases (HB 836) purportedly passed second reading! Very few people have any copy of the Bill. Upon its eventual public disclosure, the Bill was found to contain several unbelievable draconian prescriptions. For example:

- Anyone suspected of having been “in contact of an infectious disease,” must unceremoniously submit to medical examination or treatment, including x-rays and extraction of blood samples by government agents (section 6(1) and (2)). The person may be taken away for isolation at “any place” and “for any length of period” (section 13(1)), where he must comply “with any condition to which he is subject” (section 13(4)). All of these are at the whims of one man, the Director General of the Nigerian Centre for Disease Control and Prevention (NCDC) who cannot be personally held liable for any wrong judgements, as long as he had acted in “good faith.” (Section 70).
- The Bill empowers the DG of the NCDC to summarily declare “any premises” an isolation area (section 15(1)) and in relation to such premises, may require anybody “to report at specified times

and places" as well as "submit to such medical examinations" and "medical treatment" "as the DG thinks fit" (section 15 (3d)). If "in the opinion of the DG" any building (for example a Church) is deemed overcrowded, "so as to expose the occupants to" any of 35 listed infectious diseases (malaria included), they could be asked to disperse with immediate effect (section 16(1)). A police officer can thereafter come "without warrant" and use "such force as may be necessary" to close the building, and the owner/ occupier will be required to settle the expenses incurred in the exercise (section 16(4)). Appeals can be made to the "Minister whose decision shall be final" (section 16(6)). The only situation a Court order is required is when a building "in which a case of infectious disease has occurred" is to be pulled down (section 24 (1)).

- Healthcare professionals are required to transmit whatever information the DG requires of them "notwithstanding any restriction on the disclosure of information imposed by any written law, rule of law, rule of professional conduct or contract;" (Section 8(4)).

The Lord of Hosts however was also making His own moves! One of these was His arranging for the professional arm of Church Arise!, (the LivingScience Foundation) together with a partner Civil Society Organization, the Christian Initiative for Nation Building, to serendipitously choose that same date of April 28th 2020 to host an online press conference. Without any idea whatsoever of the event unfolding almost simultaneously at the House of Representatives, our Press Conference predicted that there would be moves to push mandatory chip-based vaccination for COVID on the country, and that such must be vigorously resisted. Quite unexpectedly, the Conference drew participation from far and wide all over the country, and even beyond. Following is excerpted from the Communiqué of the Press Conference ⁶⁴.

The Conference observed and deduced that:

- i. there are tangible moves by major global authorities to declare the availability of a vaccine a primary condition to close the COVID-19 pandemic.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

- ii. the vaccine(s) being touted will be mandatory for the general population, and therefore would require “fake-proof” certification to be provided using the recently unveiled chip-based digital identity ID2020 scheme. The scheme has been specifically described as a “program to leverage immunization as an opportunity to establish digital identity.” (<https://www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines>)
- iii. this imminent mandatory chip-based mass vaccination would be introduced first at selected soft-target countries of which Nigeria is prime, based on: (1) our attractive population size and economic potentials; (2) our weak and vulnerable governance structures which have been further compromised by ongoing COVID-19 problems; and (3) the crashing oil prices which has further weakened government’s resilience against external pressures. There are precedents validating this deduction.....
- iv. the emphasis on “number of cases” as primary index to measure and respond to COVID-19 in Nigeria is hyped and inappropriate, since it more or less merely reflects the number of tests carried out. Whereas such an index could be important in countries bothered about possible overwhelming of healthcare facilities by COVID-19 patients, (and where policies are primarily designed to “flatten the curve” of hospitalizations); the vast majority of COVID-19 positive cases in Nigeria are asymptomatic, and are testing negative within 14 days of isolation mainly with the use of placebo. Nigeria therefore ought to devise her own customized home-grown solutions rather than continue to merely “cut-and-paste” so-called solutions from the Western world, thereby distracting from even more pressing health and social issues ravaging the country.
- v. The push towards the introduction of mandatory mass vaccination (with verifiable digital identification) is heavily funded by globalists and our unwary countrymen, if left uninformed, are vulnerable to the barrage of disinformation from both formal and informal media directed at them.

The conference therefore concluded that “the call for mandatory chip-based mass vaccination is not justifiable and is NOT acceptable in Nigeria.” It further averred that:

“...it is unconscionable and unethical to insist that promising drugs – even if just with “anecdotal” provenance, cannot be administered until

formal studies of their efficacy (have) been concluded; and in the same breath insist that vaccines, which have proven issues with safety and efficacy must be mandatorily embraced by all.”

Continuing, the Communiqué declared:

“... if the global health authorities are so sure of the efficacy of the vaccine, then the vaccinated should not need to worry about being infected by the unvaccinated, who on the other hand should be the ones to worry about their own safety. Hence the absurdity of forced vaccination.”

The Conference thereafter blossomed into a national movement with a total 76 NGOs and CSOs collaborating. Amidst several notable efforts at public enlightenment, the Alliance against Mandatory Covid Vaccination, coordinated by nationally recognized Christian leaders, Rev Tony Akinyemi and Pastor Bosun Emmanuel, floated two websites which have managed to remain afloat to the present time despite regular sundry censorship threats and harassment. [See <https://covidvaccineunmasked.com>]

This public enlightenment blitz compelled the National Assembly to call for a Public Hearing before Bill HB836 could make further progress. The Alliance promptly submitted (on 25th May, 2020) a memorandum to the Hearing. The major focus of the submission was microchip implants and their potentials to wield absolute control over people. Some excerpts⁶⁵:

“The abrogation of human rights, liberties, dignity together with adverse impacts on overall public health (physical, mental and emotional well-being) which is bound to result from chip implants (riding on the back of mandatory vaccination) are extensive, unprecedented, as well as largely irreversible. We spell out a few of these:

- i. They can be used to alter religious convictions in people, as they have been proposed for use in re-programming so called-religious fanatics, including suicide bombers. (Please see Appendix 2: ref 8)
- ii. They can be used to influence the sexuality (including attitude and drive) of the implantee (see Appendix 2: ref 9)

- iii. They can be used to manipulate general emotion of the implantee (e.g provoke depression, excitement, and so on) (see Appendix 2: ref 10)
- iv. They can be used to monitor and manipulate the thoughts of the implantee. (see Appendix 2: ref 11).
- v. They can be used to influence the memories of the implantee (such as which memories to continue to endlessly remember, and which memories to completely forget.) (see Appendix 2: ref 12).
- vi. They can be used to control the physical and physiological activities of the implantee. For example an implantee could be weakened or even physically paralyzed, remotely. (see Appendix 2: ref 13).
- vii. They can be used to remotely administer drugs to people, including for sterility (a.k.a. contraception). (see Appendix 2: ref 14).

In other words, if allowed to creep in, chip implants will turn us all into zombies in the hand of the foreign controllers of the technology. This is the ultimate form of neo-colonialism, and it might subjugate us and generations yet unborn to eternal slavery. None of us, irrespective of social status, religion or ethnicity, would be spared. This is indeed a defining moment in our life as a nation!"

The Bill eventually did not pass ^e. Government however showed that it really did not need any legislation to mandate the COVID jab or institute any draconian lockdown. First, all would-be participants at the National Sports Festival, Edo 2021 were quietly required to be jabbed, or they could not participate.⁶⁶ Next the governments of Edo and Ondo states released statements^{67, 68} that soon, people might not be allowed access to public places, including hospitals and banks as well as worship centres, without showing proof of vaccination. (Edo state actually locked out unvaccinated workers out of their offices at the State secretariat,

^e It was eventually passed, on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 at the House last plenary day in the year. (see <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2021/12/reps-pass-controversial-infectious-diseases-bill-into-law/>). By that time, most of the power sought by the Bill

for a few days). In the same vein, the Federal Government, through the Secretary to the Government of the Federation (SGF) and Chairman of the Presidential Steering Committee on COVID-19, Boss Mustapha, declared ⁶⁹ that “the Federal Government shall, very shortly,” be requiring “every employee in its service” to be compulsorily jabbed with the COVID-19 experimental vaccines. Local government staff were also put on notice, that it would soon be their turn.⁷⁰

All these flagrantly unlawful statements were merely meant to scare the masses into getting the jab, so the country could meet the quota of vaccine uptakes allotted it by globalists. Eventually, the orders were not, and could not, be publicly enforced. Other authorities who adopted the same tactics including the National Youth Service Corp scheme, (which had issued an official Press Statement through its Directorate of Press and Public Relations in Abuja) ⁷¹ and even the Joint Admission Matriculation Board ⁷² (whose clients are largely teenagers) were to later, deny being the sources of such “rumours” about mandatory vaccination⁷³.

Eventually, the Presidential Task Force on Covid, (created by fiat in lieu of appropriate legislation)⁷⁴, together with similar unconstitutional bodies at state levels, began to dish out series of extremely restrictive and repressive regulations as they pleased. Or more correctly, as instructed by globalist entities who provided virtually limitless budget and formidable political backbone.

As it turned out, the vaccine, being based on the novel mRNA technology, did not need a biochip to be incorporated before accomplishing the concerns listed for chip-inclusive vaccines. As shown earlier in this Chapter, the mRNA molecule itself is a biochip! The first batch of COVID vaccine arrived Nigeria on March 2 2021⁷⁵.

were already being exercised by the Presidential Task Force on COVID created by presidential fiat. However, the passage of the Bill will ensure globalists are better prepared ahead of the next pandemic, which we have been assured is surely on its way!

In the meantime, not only had the vaccine not been tested and approved in Nigeria as required by the law setting up the NAFDAC, it was never going to be so tested. Very unabashedly, the NAFDAC flippantly declared on her website that the World Health Organization (WHO) had relieved her of that responsibility with two new protocols devised by the organization specifically for Nigeria and South Africa.⁷⁶ The two nations were required to simply adopt whatever pronouncement is made by the WHO (“Reliance” protocol), or by “more matured” Agencies, from other nations (“Recognition” protocol). The “maturity” ranking was a strange contraption of the WHO which indicates competencies of health agencies in different nations, especially with respect to vaccine production. At the time of COVID outbreak, NAFDAC was assigned maturity level 2 (ML2) and was deemed incapable of producing or assessing vaccines locally. Nigeria has since been rewarded with ML3 assignment⁷⁷, and is proudly looking forward to attaining the final level ML4 by 2028.⁷⁸ This is quite ridiculous, seeing that Nigeria had successfully produced her vaccines since colonial times, in 1940, before her capability to do so was scuttled by foreign-donors who promised to help upgrade the facility in 1991!⁷⁹

It is shameful to note that while South African repudged these obnoxious and unlawful Protocols, Nigeria embraced them as if they were mandates forged in heaven. Disregarding the protocols, the South Africa insisted on carrying out independent tests on the AZ vaccines shipped to the country, and on the basis of the unfavourable results obtained, they cancelled the announced launch just days for the official roll-out. The one million doses of the vaccine were subsequently shipped “elsewhere” within the African continent!⁸⁰

Nevertheless, by the mercies of the almighty God, Nigeria survived it all! By the end of 2021 the Siege against Nigeria indeed fizzled away as suddenly as it had gathered⁸¹. The official NCDC record indicated that 3,039 Nigerians succumbed to COVID in the 3-year period.⁸² Compared with other health conditions troubling Nigeria, this indicated very low impact,

probably the lowest impact recorded anywhere in the world. Similarly, the uptake of the vaccine was very low⁸³, despite all manner of coercion as highlighted above, and also the well-known fact that the reported official figures were grossly inflated. The Premium Times actually did an undercover expose reporting “authentic” COVID vaccination cards being issued without any jabs administered, right within an official government facility in Lagos⁸⁴.

Thus, not only was the impact of COVID itself virtually non-existent in Nigeria, the more deadly impacts from COVID vaccines⁸⁵ were similarly very minimal in the country due to its low uptake⁸⁶. Contributing to this heart-warming situations could be the well-established role of vitamin D (generously produced in our sunlight-rich environment) in immunity, acquisition of robust immunity to coronaviruses following extensive previous exposure to similar pathogens, and the decades-long use of Hydroxychloroquine (“Sunday-Sunday” Daraprim) as malaria prophylactic in Nigeria, now known to be great antidote to COVID, when used early⁸⁷. It will be foolhardy however to not recognize the role of prayers in this highly unexpected phenomenon. We attribute both the favourable environmental conditions, as well as the critical internal calm in the populace – dousing the unrelenting hot fear-mongering propaganda that awashed both mainstream and social media, meant to crash people’s immunity status⁸⁸ - to the undecipherable intervention of the prayer-answering almighty God.

The COVID Vaccine is dead. Long live the Vaccine!

Even though several well-respected experts, including Robert Malone (acclaimed inventor of the mRNA vaccine technology), Luc Montagnier (Nobel Prize winner for Medicine, 2008), and Geert V. Bossche (top executive in the vaccine industry) had stridently warned that mass vaccination in the midst of an ongoing epidemic will only lead to a phenomenon known as the immune escape where the pathogen is driven to rapidly mutate into several variants⁸⁹, the globalists and the WHO

stuck exactly to their script of mandatory mass vaccination. The emergence of new variants precisely as predicted, were thereafter attributed in the media, to people who refuse to take the vaccine! In any case, the never-ending variants formed the basis for promoting the necessity for endless booster jabs, each tweeked to combat the latest variant in town.

It was only a matter of time, however, before the entire COVID enterprise started to fall into general disrepute, globally. There were too many loose ends that just could not be reasonably explained away. Soon the word “plandemic” was coined to describe a pandemic that many believe was planned. All these are in perfect alignment with our position that COVID was engineered for the express purpose of opening the door for worldwide implantation of advance biochips into all humans. This would be to facilitate precise control and absolute corruption of the image of God in mankind.

Soon enough, country after country backed out of the various WHO-endorsed prescriptions including mask mandates and various social distancing protocols which were proving devastating to their economies and social networks⁹⁰. Data poured in overwhelmingly demonstrating the dire adverse impact of COVID vaccines on human health all over the world. The article Compilation: Peer Reviewed Medical Papers of COVID Vaccine Injuries⁹¹ listed papers according to 50 adverse effects ranging from Acute Hyperactive Encephalopathy, Acute Kidney Injury, Acute Myelitis, Blood Clots, Cerebral Venous Thrombosis, Guillain–Barré Syndrome, Intracerebral Haemorrhage, Myocarditis, Neurological Symptoms, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, to Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada Syndrome. This article is only one of 96 articles returned⁹² when the keywords “Adverse Effects” was searched in the Covid Index, (<https://covidindex.science/>) an extraordinary virtual library described as “the world’s first and largest searchable directory of excerpted, categorized evidence countering the fallacious ‘Covid Narrative.’”

At the present time, litigations against COVID vaccines are piling up in courts⁹³, and one manufacturer, Astra Zenica, has

decided to pull her vaccine from the market⁹⁴. In India, nationals who had used their affiliation and influence with the WHO to demonize and delay the incorporation of Ivermectin into the protocols for treating COVID, were sued at Indian courts for manslaughter.⁹⁵ With all of these, it would seem that the coffin of the COVID gene therapy has been firmly nailed.

Or has it?

Surprisingly, within two years, even within the same generation of people who had witnessed all the charade associated with COVID, a “new wave” of fierce marketing of COVID and its vaccines re-surfaced! The Epoch Times in August 2023 gave a quick summary of the situation in the United States: “Colleges are reinstating their COVID mandates. Over 100 schools have put in place a vaccine mandate; a major Hollywood studio is bringing back mask mandates, contact tracing, and even mandatory COVID tests; and the federal government is buying up brand new COVID supplies in bulk, hiring advisers, and investing over a billion dollars in new vaccines.”⁹⁶ The mainstream media in that country are already hailing the moves! At the present time, it is taking a Trump freeze⁹⁷ on federal funding for universities pushing for mandatory COVID shots to stem the incredible tide!

But this is a global phenomenon! In Japan, not only did the government announce that it will offer an eighth booster of the COVID vaccine to the elderly population starting from October 2024, the booster will be based on self-amplifying mRNA technology. The so-called “replicon” had been approved on November 27, 2023, with its major attraction being that only minute doses of mRNA would be initially administered to the subject. This would self-amplify within the subject in course of time. The concerns however are not only the possibility of unrestrained self-amplification, but also the expected enhanced shedding of the vaccine, which will literally ensure it gets to everyone else, in course of time!⁹⁸

In Nigeria, the whistle to kick-off the new COVID “show” was apparently blown at the National Obstetric Fistula Centre,

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Abakaliki, in Ebonyi State. In a memo dated 22nd August, 2023, one Dr E.N. Yakubu, Head of Clinical Services at the Centre warned⁹⁹ that COVID19 “is on the prowl again”. Without any attempt to substantiate, he described supposed symptoms as well as physiological pathways for what he called the new “wave” of COVID. He further suggested that “several” patients have been seen at the hospital, many of who must have died since he was able to also report that the new strains were “more virulent and with a higher mortality rate” than the previous now-largely discredited pandemic. Dr Yakubu’s graphic descriptions of the “new wave” continue:

“There have been several patients without fever, without pain, but who report mild chest pneumonia on their X-rays.This means that the virus spreads and spreads directly to the lungs, causing acute respiratory stress caused by viral pneumonia. This explains why it has become sharp, more virulent, and deadly.”

Dr Yakubu recommended “double face masks” and earnestly urged that the information be shared “as much as you can, especially with your friends.”

However, the gaslighters underestimated the depths of the impacts of their previous exercise in Nigeria. Nigerians refused to bite the bait, and a couple of months after, the Nigeria Centre for Disease Control (NCDC) had little option than to come out and formally debunk the news of a new strain of COVID in Nigeria¹⁰⁰. There was however no report of anyone being sanctioned for the alarming memorandum issued from a federal government medical institution.

Although efforts to re-market the COVID vaccine, such as were described above, are intensely ongoing in several locations of the world, including Nigeria, it seems the globalists are also activating their “Plan B” for some other candidate epidemics that can be used to drive the installation of their mRNA graphene-oxide - based nanobots into people’s genome on a global scale. That process is rapidly unfolding before us at the present time.

For instance, as the low uptake of the COVID vaccine became evident in Nigeria, late 2023 news filtered in of the arrival, at last,

of a vaccine for malaria.¹⁰¹ Not surprisingly, the new vaccine developed and pronounced ready within 6 months, was based on mRNA technology! However, Nigerians again refused to bite the bait, and the news of the mRNA-based malaria vaccines fizzled out as rapidly as it had emerged. The WHO was later to endorse two other malaria vaccines, based on conventional (non-mRNA) technology¹⁰². However, there could be no doubting that the R21 and RTS malaria vaccines are mere forerunners of forthcoming mRNA versions. In this wise, against all sound Science and commonsense, they are now incorporated into routine childhood vaccine schedule in Nigeria¹⁰³. This is exactly what the GAVI had demanded in their PATH document¹⁰⁴. We can be sure of the next stage in this tragic-comedy: the quiet swapping of these ineffective, safety-issues laden conventional vaccines with mRNA versions. In the meantime, efforts are ongoing to develop those mRNA-based malaria vaccines¹⁰⁵.

Simultaneously, a giant facility for production of mRNA-format vaccines is already being built in Rwanda.¹⁰⁶ In other words, the adoption of mRNA vaccines in Africa is already considered a *fait accompli!*

Now, whereas malaria is majorly an African problem, the real interest of globalists is a pandemic, which by definition is an infectious disease traversing nations - unlike an epidemic which is limited to a restricted geographical region. In this regard, we are seeing the emergence of a string of candidate infectious diseases, being touted as capable of becoming “the next global pandemic”¹⁰⁷ - thus requiring mass vaccination [mRNA, of course]. The list includes Marburg,¹⁰⁸ Diphtheria¹⁰⁹ (which GAVI had predicted¹¹⁰ would be the next major global pandemic), and at the time of writing this, Monkeypox¹¹¹.

The attitude of the WHO to all these, is that the world must step up her vaccine-production capacity, for whatever comes up to attain the much-cited “vaccine inequity”; and that it must do so swiftly.¹¹² This position is remarkably congruous with propositions earlier made by Bill Gates on his blog in April 2022¹¹³:

- Surely I Come Quickly -

“The world needs to be ready to produce enough vaccines for everyone on the planet within six months of discovering a new pathogen. [...] [Soon] it will be possible to achieve something amazing beyond preventing pandemics: eradicating entire families of pathogens. The world could rid itself of all coronaviruses, for example, or even all influenza viruses. A future without pandemics — and without the flu — is worth investing in.”

Later, Bill Gates announced¹¹⁴ (in 2024) that he was already taking concrete action on these proposals. His idea for a GERM—Global Epidemic Response and Mobilization team – is for a team of 3000 full-time epidemiologists and geneticists, vaccine developers and rapid response workers, dedicated to preventing future pandemics. GERM, according to Bill Gates would be superior to the WHO, and would be given the authority to declare a pandemic and coordinate the global response. Gates estimates the cost would be US\$1 billion annually. In Gates’ words, GERM would ensure “that the last pandemic remains the last pandemic for mankind”. To achieve this, GERM would work toward developing the capability to respond with a vaccine, within 6 months, to whatever new pathogen emerged to threaten mankind. The clear implication of this time frame, is that the vaccines would be based on mRNA technology.

The bottomline to all these is that it does not really matter what the pathogen or disease is. The ultimate goal is to get some foreign mRNA plus graphene-based nanoparticles into the human genome. It is so clear and straightforward. Other diseases for which mRNA vaccines are currently being developed include¹¹⁵: Influenza (flu), Zika virus, Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), HIV, Cytomegalovirus (CMV), and even Cancer! Of course, cancer is not an infectious disease to be prevented by vaccines as traditionally defined; but the new definition of vaccines now permits that preparations for “early detection and treatment” of cancers could be marketed as “vaccines”.

Concerning Complicity of the WHO in Unwholesome Health policies

Over the decades, since her establishment on April 7, 1948, the WHO has played critical roles in healthcare in the various

countries that are members of the UN system. However, the WHO was necessarily encumbered by the standard practice of consensus adopted by the UN system in arriving at key decisions. This implies that often, the official policies and actions of the Organization are not necessarily adopted for their scientific merits, but may be strongly influenced by geo-political and ideological considerations. With time, funding¹¹⁶ for the system shifted significantly with non-state players, such as the Bill and Mellinda Gates Foundation and the Rockefeller Foundation, making substantial contributions, and consequently able to swing the existing tenuous balance in determining policies within the WHO. Today the influence of regional politics and ideology on decision making at the WHO has become so strong that, a number of countries in have threatened to quit the Organization. These include Argentina¹¹⁷, Brazil¹¹⁸, and Madagascar¹¹⁹. Donald Trump on the very first day of his second presidency –on January 20, 2025, re-activated¹²⁰ the exit of the USA from the WHO which he had previously filed at his first presidency, but which was upturned by Joe Biden. To all practical purposes, the US is already out of WHO, and might, in course of time, be coming up with proposals for an alternative body.

The big problems with WHO started with the considerable loss of credibility she suffered, especially during the COVID pandemic declared by her. Till date, the WHO has not been able to formally investigate and ascertain the cause and origin of the pandemic. Furthermore, there was the scandalous war, led by the WHO against re-purposed drugs, notably Hydroxychloride and Ivermectin, which were getting favourable recommendations from clinicians with respect to treating the then novel COVID infection^{121, 122}. If the efficacy of these drugs were confirmed, it would effectively block the issuance of Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for the vaccines being rushed to address the pandemic, as one of the conditions for such EUA is that there must be no other proven intervention available. However, as COVID picked up, anecdotal reports began to filter in that Hydroxychloride was quite effective in dealing with it. After

considerable feet dragging, the WHO was finally compelled to constitute a study team to check the claims. While this was about commencing, two research Papers (hurriedly sent in as Letters to the Editor, to fast-tract publication) emerged in two prestigious Journals, falsifying the claims on the drug. On account of these papers, the WHO promptly stopped the clinical trial¹²³. However, a few days (later, careful evaluation of the papers by the public showed that they were based on FAKE data! The papers were thereafter ingloriously retracted¹²⁴. The WHO would however not revisit the clinical trials that had been put on hold on the strength of these fake papers, and the COVID vaccines went ahead to secure the desired EUA. It was difficult not to conclude that the WHO colluded in the demonization of Hydroxychloride and Ivermectin at that critical juncture in world history when COVID protocols literally shut down human existence.

The shameful utterly compromising action of the WHO in issuing two Protocols (called “Reliance” and “Recognition”) purportedly relieving relevant government Agencies in Nigeria and South Africa of responsibilities to independently test the COVID vaccines, has been previously mentioned. Ignoring these Protocols, South Africa went ahead to test the WHO-endorsed vaccines, and found them worthless, leading to the prompt rejection of the Astra Zenica vaccines by the country a few days to roll-out. Astra Zenica was later to withdraw the vaccine entirely from the market⁹⁴ (in 2024), after avalanche of adverse side effects were reported all over the globe. Till date, the vaccine still remains officially adopted by the WHO, on which basis the Nigerian health authorities continue to rate it as “safe and effective” for administration into Nigerians.^{125, 126} What a big shame!

In the same vein, the WHO was directly implicated in the faulty unethical process that led to the Authorization given to the RTS,S malaria vaccine. In the clinical trials for this product, conducted directly under her auspices, the WHO incredibly criminally withheld critical safety signals raised during Phase III trials from African participants in the Phase IV clinical trials¹²⁷. These were:

“a ten times higher rate of meningitis, a higher chance of cerebral malaria, and a doubling of deaths from all causes in girls who had received the vaccine and not the placebo.”

Similarly in general childhood vaccines, though the WHO’s own records from four Asian countries clearly showed that pentavalent vaccines could be deadly¹²⁸, it continues to endorse such products for use in the African region. This is not an isolated case: the continued use of multidose childhood vaccines preserved in thimerosal (49.5% mercury) in Nigeria, decades after they have been proscribed in Europe and the US, is directly based on WHO’s recommendation.^{129, 130}

Other uncharitable roles played by the WHO include the incredible advice it offered Africa, that expired COVID vaccines could simply be re-validated by re-writing the expiry date stamped on it, as each nation desired. But for the prompt rejection of this criminal counsel by Malawi¹³¹, African countries would probably have embraced it. A similar outrageous counsel was given in the infamous MIX and MATCH protocol¹³² suggested by the WHO for indigent nations in the heights of the COVID debacle. With various western nations competing to dispose off their unwanted COVID vaccine before they expire, the WHO approved that the recipient (African) nations can offer their people a mixture of these vaccines. Specifically, this meant that somebody could start with the first two dosages (out of the four doses required for a full vaccination against the premier variant of the COVID virus) from Moderna vaccine; and take the other two dosages from Pfizer or some other brand! This is absolutely incredible, as clearly no clinical trial of such combinations could have been carried out to ascertain effectiveness, not to talk of safety. It seems clear enough that all that matters to the WHO is that people get the self-assembling nanobots installed into their DNA!

For our comprehensive analyses on this subject, see: The Case against Mandatory COVID Vaccination in Nigeria. *A Position Paper by the Nigerian COVID Response Alliance.* https://covidvaccineunmasked.com/images/docs/Position_Paper_NCRA_-Final_Version.pdf.

To give semblance of caring for the monitoring of adverse health impacts of the vaccine, the WHO opened a rather obscure Application, the Med Safety Mobile App,¹³³ to collate adverse health reports on COVID within Africa. The App collects reports of adverse impacts of COVID vaccine directly to the server at the WHO monitoring Centre, Uppsala. The problem with this is that, first, the App was barely given any publicity in these countries and it is doubtful any regular citizen is aware of its existence. And even then all the records from the various countries are lumped together, making it difficult to extract any meaningful information from the data – as is done elsewhere, for instance, with the VAERS system in America, or the Yellow book system in the UK.

The zenith of all these troubling actions by the WHO is her hell-bent desire to gag any dissenting voice. No matter how credible and factual! This was part of the amendments sought to the International Health Regulations (IHR) at the World Health Assembly (WHA) that held in May 2024.¹³⁴ Other requested amendments would essentially transform the WHO from an advisory body to one whose pronouncements are binding on all member nations¹³⁵ A total of 307 IHR amendments were proposed¹³⁶. Detailed review of these have been provided by James Roguski and the Equity International Initiative,^{137, 138} When the proposal eventually failed at the WHA¹³⁹, the WHO moved it to the UN General Assembly where, in the opinion of Peter Koenig, the Pandemic is expected to be discussed “in behind-closed-door sessions, as is usual for the non-transparent machinations of the over 80% privately-funded WHO”¹⁴⁰.

Conclusions

In this key Chapter, we have shown that the ultimate mind control product, based on biological nanocomputing (nanobiotech), is now a reality. This gene-therapy product has been vigorously marketed and is now installed into billions of humans since 2020. This process is still ongoing. Current efforts are to extend the technology, deployed during the COVID crises,

to other diseases ranging from malaria, malburg, m-pox to the fictitious infectious disease X which is expected to emerge anytime from now¹⁴¹.

We will like to illustrate the implications of this extremely dicey development with two examples. The first one, directly from nature, is the relationship involving the parasitic fungus, Cordyceps, and zombified ants. Here's the National Geographic description of this situation¹⁴²:

"They walk among us: insects hijacked by parasitic fungi that control their every move.

"The Ophiocordyceps unilateralis fungus has just one goal: self-propagation and dispersal. Researchers think the fungus, found in tropical forests, infects a foraging ant through spores that attach and penetrate the exoskeleton and slowly takes over its behavior.

"As the infection advances, the enthralled ant is compelled to leave its nest for a more humid microclimate that's favorable to the fungus's growth. The ant is compelled to descend to a vantage point about 10 inches off the ground, sink its jaws into a leaf vein on the north side of a plant, and wait for death.

"Meanwhile, the fungus feeds on its victim's innards until it's ready for the final stage. Several days after the ant has died, the fungus sends a fruiting body out through the base of the ant's head, turning its shriveled corpse into a launchpad from which it can jettison its spores and infect new ants."

Details of this deadly situation are described in the National Geographic website at <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/animals/article/cordyceps-zombie-fungus-takes-over-ants>

Our second related illustration is the rigging of Hezbollah's pagers by Israel, for remote detonation, which happened 17-18 September 2024, in the course of our writing this chapter. According to the BBC¹⁴³ quoting ex-Israeli agents, the devices were rigged with explosives for more than 10 years, before they were detonated at Israel's convenience to wreak maximum damage.

The analogy between the two illustrations and the self-assembling nanobots which installation in people is ongoing, all over the world, is quite clear and should be troubling. It seems all

- Surely I Come Quickly -

-too-obvious to us that the motivation for the barrage of mRNA products being churned out, with several of them being recommended for mandatory uptake all around the world, is simply for this purpose of serving as a Trojan horse.

And this is not just in our imagination. In a blog article¹⁴⁴, we discussed this situation, citing pronouncements in the mainstream media, by one Prof Yuval Harari, the gay Professor of History from Hebrew University, Jerusalem. Declaring that Man is now “a hackable animal,” Harari said in Sept 2021: [the] “whole idea that humans have this... soul, or spirit and that have freewill; and nobody knows what’s happening inside me..... And so, whatever I choose whether in the election or whether in the supermarket, this is my freewill..., that’s over!”¹⁴⁵

In another interview, Harari emphasized that “today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale.” This technology he plainly links with COVID vaccination, which he described as “a good crisis [that] was not allowed to go waste,” adding that “People could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over.”¹⁴⁶

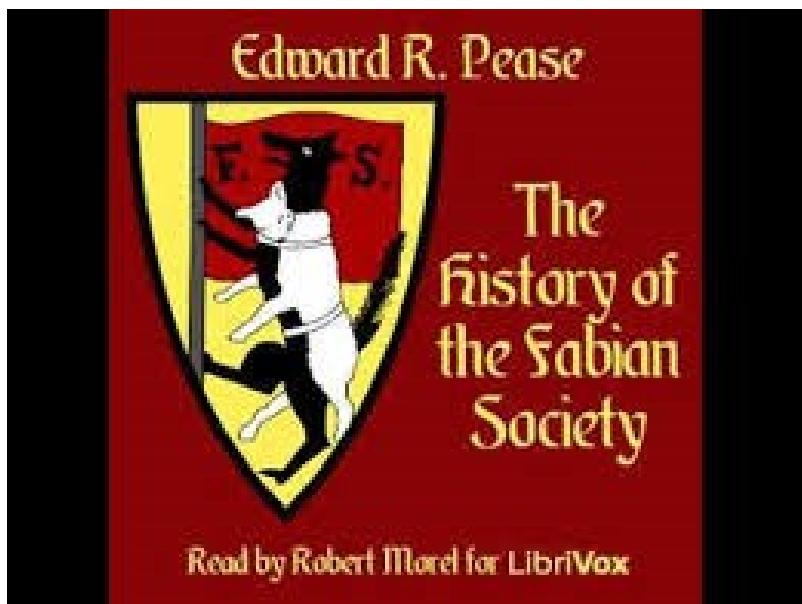
It should therefore be stark clear now why these products should be vehemently resisted. Furthermore, research should also be stepped up to see how already installed products can be de-activated or outrightly expelled. Some cursory investigations suggest that intermittent fasting, some common products such as pine tea, (and interestingly, cordyceps mushrooms) could help in this regard.^{147, 148, 149} Special resources prepared by the World Council for Health to further help with detoxing mRNA gene therapies in general can be found at <https://www.worldcouncilforhealth.org/vaccine-injury-resources-wch/>. We hope we have been able to make it clear that the issues involved in the uptake of the multitude of mRNA-based products are far beyond health and safety alone. Even more importantly, our very humanity is at stake!

SECTION III

MARKETING STRATEGIES AND TOOLS

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Original coat of arms of Fabian society : Wolf in Sheep clothing



<https://images.app.goo.gl/B5rpQKGqVXwdRkBF7>

CHAPTER 6

PRINCIPLES AND FALSE KITES (SMOKESCREENS)

Having detailed the principal products with which Satan intends to actualize his desperate project of corrupting humankind and his heritage beyond the possibility of redemption, we now offer in this Chapter, some insights into the principles and strategies he hopes to use to market and enforce these products. How on earth could humanity be convinced to celebrate sex and “marriages” with animals, mutilate the reproductive organs in their own children, surrender food sovereignty to faceless foreign entities, embrace products known to be capable of granting unfettered access to their very mind to others, and other similar actions clearly geared to disrupt the smooth perpetuation of life on the planet? The scriptures encourage us not to be ignorant of the wiles and devices of the devil (II Cor.2:11)!

Philosophical Principles

As articulated by Annie Besant, the founder of the Theosophy Society, the fundamental approach to taking over human society is undergirded by Fabian gradualism. It is named after the Roman general, Quintus Fabius Maximus, who invented and deployed it against the legendary Hannibal during the extended period of Rome's conflicts with the Carthaginian Empire in North Africa. The principle entails avoiding pitched battles and frontal assaults, but rather depending on strategic engagements at the flanks, with the goals of destabilizing enemy's logistics, and eventually wearing him out in a long war of attrition. The spirit of the Fabian ideology is aptly captured in the logo of the Fabian Society, a tortoise, depicting the group's disposition to changing society through slow imperceptible processes. Its original coat of arms (later changed) speaks for itself: it is a wolf in sheep clothing¹.

To beat such a Fabian system, a sheep needs to come to terms with the reality that not all “sheep” are sheep; and that the presence of the Shepherd is absolutely indispensable for safety.

The globalists’ strategy for world take-over via their carefully-prepared products, requires that the centuries-long war of attrition be pursued steadily via specific scalable objectives (battles), in time-frames mapped out in decades. For instance, the Samoa Agreement of the EU-ACP nations described in Chapter 3 is drafted to last 20 years, at the end of which period the globalists expect to have accomplished a number of clear well-defined objectives in the human sexuality aspects of their evil agenda. The previous version of the Agreement had also been for a period of 20 years.

It is understood, of course, that the major frontal assaults will come when the enemy is perceived to have been sufficiently weakened. As discussed in Chapter 2 (under timelines), actions of the globalists these contemporary times indicate their conviction that the natural Godly order has been sufficiently weakened and could now be confronted with more direct frontal assaults. We cited this as a clear indication that we are in the end-times.

This approach at gradualism is based on manipulation and abuse of one key design feature of nature – adaptation. Adaptation enables organisms and ecosystems to auto-adjust to changes in the environment – provided such changes come in sufficiently small steps. It is clear that the primary purpose of this design is to help heal injuries, and restore disrupted systems back to some equilibrium state. However, with purposive malevolent manipulation, this ingenious, patently benevolent device, could be abused and made to yield diabolical outcomes in a significantly altered system.

A well-known practical illustration of this concept, is the case of a toad that is placed in water in an open jar, which is slowly heated to boiling. Being cold-blooded, a toad could auto-adjust its body temperature to match the external environment without feeling any discomfort. And so, this toad continually, albeit unconsciously, increases its body temperature to match the

increasing water temperature until it is boiled to death. By the time it realizes that trouble is at hand, it could be too late to jump out of the water!

The possibility of producing a significantly altered new system from the existing, via series of small graduated Fabian changes, is captured in another key philosophical principle revered by globalists. According to Hegelian dialectics, named after the 19th Century German philosopher G.W.F. Hegel, a purposive continuous evaluation of two opposing concepts (a thesis and an anti-thesis) could eventually result in the emergence (synthesis) of a brand-new concept. As described in the Critical Link²:

"Hegel presents the dialectic as a three-part structure consisting of a thesis, an antithesis, and a synthesis. In human history, when the status quo (the thesis) is challenged by a new historical development or force (the antithesis), a new form of life emerges out of the synthesis of the two prior stages."

The practical application of this principle entails fostering a crisis in society, to which a number of solutions are then offered. While the solutions might be serially rejected, initially deemed unpalatable, the persisting crisis eventually engenders fundamental transformation in society, such that one such previously unacceptable or even unthinkable solutions, could be adopted, so that life can simply continue.

The bedrock for all satanic principles and strategies in the efforts to manipulate and destroy humanity has however remained the same though the millennia. It is described in I John 2:15-17 as comprised of the three basic lusts to which all natural living systems are implicitly susceptible. These are the lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh, and the pride of life. Via strings tied to these lusts, the in-built restraints needed to moderate the operations of certain critical processes of life in people could be disrupted. These processes include the inclination to appreciate beauty and order, (needed to preserve these virtues in the world around us); the drive to seek and ingest food (needed to keep the body system fueled and functioning); and the desire for recognition and respect from peers (needed to maintain order and

decorum in the society). Satan corrupts these critical drives turning them into “lusts” with which he tries to bring down Man and his heritage.

As detailed in the Scriptures, these three lusts formed the basis of Satan’s attack on Eve in the Garden of Eden. She tossed aside divine restraints and ate the forbidden fruit, reasoning that the fruit “was good for food, pleasant to the eyes, and to be desired to make one wise” (Gen. 3:6). Exactly the same protocol was deployed against the Lord Jesus in the three temptations where the Devil attempted to cause Him (the Lord) to take precipitate actions, nudged on by food, fortunes, and flattery (Mat 4:1-10, Daniel 11:32).

As members of God’s end-time army, we must take heed to ourselves, and watch-out for these basic strategies of the enemy so we do not fall prey to him. According to the Lord’s admonition in Mark 13:33, we are to take heed, watch, and pray – in that order. And with respect to prayer, two key prayer points prescribed by the Lord are: “lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil”. (Mat. 6:13).

False Kites and Smokescreens

The strategies described above are deployed via a number of false kites and smokescreens. These are issues, ideas, or associated Movements, which are used to distract the general public while subtly pushing the thesis-antithesis-synthesis game to effect fundamental changes in society. By carefully orchestrating issues around a particular “false kite”, globalists are able to bring society to embrace fundamental changes it ordinarily would not have been able to stomach. These issues can also serve as smokescreens, distracting and obstructing the view of the general public while fundamental changes are swiftly effected in society. As we have been addressing in this book, the changes to established norms are in the critical areas of human Sexuality, Food, and ultimately, human Genetics.

Barry R. Smith^f explained the flying of false kites in his popular books, Warning (1980), Second Warning (1985), Final Notice (1989), and Post Script (1992). The summary is that global elites have decided to promote a number of crises situations/hypes labelled as “global problems,” which are then presumed to require a strong unified “global response,” necessitating the formation of a coercive central “global government”. Such global problems, which appeared utterly hypothetical and unrealistic when Smith first mentioned them forty years ago, but which are now everyday reality, include world-wide environmental catastrophes, health epidemics, trans-national terrorism, and economic woes.

Three principal false-kites are briefly examined in this chapter. These are with respect to the globally-relevant issues of Environment, Terrorism, and Pandemics.

The Environment Kite

The environment is our common heritage cutting across national and ideological boundaries. Clearly, it is the ideal nerve to touch when mankind must be goaded into taking unified global actions across nations, creeds, and sectors.

The principal issue here is the thesis that the relatively stable ambient temperature of the earth that we enjoy, and on which so many aspects of life on earth critically depend, is at the verge of some irreversible catastrophic change, principally due to Man’s activities; and that a central global authority is urgently required to be constituted to manage the situation. Dictatorial powers are demanded for such a global authority, subordinating national governments to its dictates.

The unique relative positioning of the sun with respect to the earth, which precision makes life on earth possible, has always been celebrated under the so-called anthropic principle. It is therefore implicitly assumed that the ambient temperature on

^f Church Arise! fondly appreciates Jenny Maylam of Heathfield, England. (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/legacyremembers/jennifer-maylam-obituary?id=40190422>) who introduced us to these books in 1991.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

earth, understood to be driven by solar activities, will practically remain tied only to these activities, forever. That assumption changed in the 1970s when the claim was raised that global temperature was cooling significantly, and could potentially lead to a devastating Ice Age on earth³. But at that juncture, humans were not fingered as responsible for the cooling. By the 1980s, the story changed to an alarming potential “Nuclear Winter” awaiting our planet. This theory (propounded by none other than Carl Sagan himself)⁴, identifies Man as the sole culprit for the coming catastrophic cooling of planet earth. Suddenly however, in the 1990s, the pendulum swung to the opposite side, and the new alarm became that the world is actually significantly heating up in what is described as global warming⁵! This warming is then linked with virtually every havoc occurring in the environment space – from earthquakes to hurricanes, from floodings to pandemics. Significantly, again, man’s development-related activities are held responsible for this warming.

Speculations: From “Coming Ice Age” to “Global Warming”



The narrative of an ongoing peculiar warming-up of planet earth, projected to continue catastrophically into the future, could not be sustained for long, however. Despite very strong media censorship, significant number of highly credentialled environmental scientists soon gained public attention with their challenges and critiques to this official narrative. They pointed out that periods of increasing and decreasing ambient global temperatures are mere responses to fluctuating solar activities, and that this same pattern, being replicated on other planets in the solar system, has very little to do with Man's activities on Earth. Prominent voices pointing these out include the celebrated 2022 joint-Nobel prize winner in Physics, John F. Clauser.

John Clauser, with at least one other Nobel Prize laureate, are among over 1,500 credentialed scientists who have come out with the World Climate Declaration (WCD)⁶ which asserts that there is no "climate emergency," that climate change science is not conclusive, and that the earth's history over thousands of years shows a consistently changing climate. According to the WCD the current increase in global temperature (which is much less than what is predicted in climate models) is better explained in terms of natural events, not man's activities such as industries and cars emitting CO₂. Condemning the official model by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), which is the principal basis for the UN-demanded multi-trillion dollar intervention, Clauser cited the bestseller by Steve Koonin, science adviser to former President Barack Obama, which had noted "the inconsistency of the IPCC's 40 computer models, and their inability to explain the past century's climate". More critically, Clauser points out a contradiction noted in Mr. Koonin's book: just a 5 percent rise in cloud cover can largely counterbalance the temperature effect of doubling atmospheric CO₂. Despite such nuances, according to Dr. Clauser, the IPCC's models persistently assume constant albedo, and ignore the vast cloud cover variations.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

In the same vein, a 2021 peer-reviewed paper⁷ produced by a team of almost two dozen scientists from around the world, had noted that the contribution of the sun to global warming has not been accurately (or even honestly) captured in the IPCC report. The paper accused the authors of the IPCC of “systemic bias” and cherry-picking data that support climate-change narrative. “Depending on which published data and studies you use, you can show that all of the warming is caused by the sun, but the IPCC uses a different data set to come up with the opposite conclusion,” lead study author Ronan Connolly, told The Epoch Times in a video interview. The Epoch Times further reports⁸

“When solar data from NASA’s “ACRIM” sun-monitoring satellites are compared to reliable temperature data, for example, virtually all of the warming would be explained by the sun, with almost no role at all for human emissions. And yet, for reasons that the study authors say are murky at best, the UN chooses to ignore the NASA ACRIM data and other data sets in favor of those that support the hypothesis of human responsibility for climate change.”

When contacted by the Epoch Times, the UN claims ignorance of the thousands of peer-reviewed research backing this alternative position.

In a key open Petition, dubbed the Petition Project¹⁰, over 31,000 US based scientists frowned at the ongoing demonization of carbon dioxide (generated from Man’s activities) as the chief culprit in global warming. The Petition read in part:

“There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane, or other greenhouse gases is causing or will, in the foreseeable future, cause catastrophic heating of the Earth’s atmosphere and disruption of the Earth’s climate. Moreover, there is substantial scientific evidence that increases in atmospheric carbon dioxide produce many beneficial effects upon the natural plant and animal environments of the Earth.”

Added to these were the occasional loud and hard-to-ignore voices of Whistleblowers from within key organizations (such as the US Environmental Protection Agency and the United Nations

Environment Programme)¹¹ exposing deep corruption and outright falsification of data being used by their Organizations to push a false “anthropogenic global warming” narrative.

One of the amusing developments, on this note, is the emergence of the so-called Gore Effect¹². This is described as occurrence of events of extreme cold, coming up just when big summits on global warming are called. For instance, there have been a number of such Summits which, by sheer serendipity, apparently, are disrupted by prolonged snowfalls and cold, forcing closures of society, including airports! The nomenclature arose in taunt of the then US Vice President, Al Gore, who was one of the foremost apostles of anthropogenic global warming. The unrelenting determination to sell the global warming narrative even in the face of such compelling evidences to the contrary is well captured by the following famous editorial from the New York Times, attempting to proffer scientific insights into the notable cold of December 2010. The article¹³ started:

“THE earth continues to get warmer, yet it’s feeling a lot colder outside. Over the past few weeks, subzero temperatures in Poland claimed 66 lives; snow arrived in Seattle well before the winter solstice, and fell heavily enough in Minneapolis to make the roof of the Metrodome collapse; and last week blizzards closed Europe’s busiest airports in London and Frankfurt for days, stranding holiday travelers. The snow and record cold have invaded the Eastern United States, with more bad weather predicted.”

The opinion-ed article then tried to explain why it is only our “feeling” that is suggesting that the global temperature is cooling, when in actual fact, “the earth continues to get warmer”:

“As global temperatures have warmed and as Arctic sea ice has melted over the past two and a half decades, more moisture has become available to fall as snow over the continents. So the snow cover across Siberia in the fall has steadily increased.”

This pronouncement of water moisture as a major contributor to global warming, threatening the prime position attributed to carbon-dioxide on the matter, was a desperate clinging at straws to save a clearly failing theory. The incongruity of this new theory

- Surely I Come Quickly -

with positions previously championed by the global warming cartel was humorously pointed out by the FrontPageMagazine in its response titled: When Cooling becomes Warming!¹⁴

It is really not surprising, therefore, that with time, the term “global warming” has been quietly dropped and replaced with a more non-descript, harder-to-challenge concept – “Climate Change”. This allows Globalists to stick to their desperado narrative of impending environmental doom for mankind unless drastic life-changing actions prescribed by them, are unquestioningly embraced and implemented by all of us. Such prescriptions constrain Africa in her use of her abundant God-given and desperately needed resources, particularly fossil fuel which use is inevitably associated with increased release of the “intolerable” carbon-dioxide! It is instructive to note that in the wake of the Russia-Ukraine war, at the first hint of energy crisis, European countries such as Poland, and even Germany did not blink an eye before reverting¹⁵ to the use of fossil fuel – firewood and coal, contrary to the “counsel” imposed on Africa.

It was heart-warming to see President Mohammad Irfaan Ali of Guyana refuse to play such idiotic games however. He very easily and articulately rebuked the attempt to be blackmailed by the western media on the planned exploitation of the massive oil and gas deposit recently uncovered in Guyanese territory. One of the viral clips of the interview can be found on Youtube.¹⁶

President Ali articulately pointed out the Guyanese forest reserve of 18.4 million hectares, “greater than the size of England and Scotland combined”, which will easily ensure that Guyana’s exploitation of her resources remain net-zero carbon. Instructively, since all these developments, tree planting and conservation has ceased to be considered a virtue in environmental management. A furious Bill Gates indeed went as far as characterizing tree planting efforts as “complete nonsense”!¹⁷

Emerging data are actually indicating a connection between rising global temperature and particulate matter (PM) pollution.

This is because PM is known to be crucial to formation of clouds, serving as cloud condensation nuclei.¹⁸ The net energy that is retained in the earth's atmosphere is a balance between total energy sent to the planet from the sun, the fraction of this that is reflected back away from the earth by the clouds (albedo), and the fraction that is retained within our atmosphere – which is the fraction that could be significantly influenced by greenhouse gases that trap heat. The point in contention is the relative sizes of these principal determinants of the earth's ambient temperature. Recent data are actually suggesting that loss of cloud cover to reflect off incoming solar radiation might actually be greater than the influence of carbon-dioxide trapping out-bound radiation through the greenhouse effect. This is the major inspiration for the often-suggested idea that certain chemicals be deliberately released into the atmosphere to promote formation of cloud cover. Such geoengineering proposals are not exactly popular, considering the many uncertainties involved.

However, our point in this book is that ongoing developments suggest we should be less arrogant in proclaiming that we know for certainty what would happen to the environment in the next ten thousand years, and that we should consequently be placing outrageous demands on society today to mitigate those impact. We should also note the reality that supposed gains that might accrue from a hundred-years worth of such austere measures could easily be wiped out by an hour of volcanic eruption!

In reality, we are such a little puny Player when it comes to controlling environmental processes and conditions of the planet. It would be more rewarding if we would learn to give more credit to the almighty Creator as the Owner and Ruler of all nature, and learn to live in harmony with our world according to His specifications. From such an attitude, we are able to serve as His stewards of earth, and continually draw solutions to keep the world going for the benefits of all, and the pleasure of the almighty God.

Before closing this discussion on environment, it might be helpful to briefly examine why it is possible for environmental

professionals, looking at the same basic data, to come up with totally different, even totally opposite, prescriptions for the sound management of earth. Understanding this is key to correctly discerning the moves, and intrigues within the high-stakes Environment sector. Essentially, there are three principal issues in this regard: Nature of the Earth, History of the Earth, and Origin of the Earth.

The Earth: Who or What?

One major reason for the gaping gaps in the solutions proffered by different groups for the sustainable management of Earth's environment, is their fundamental worldviews on the nature of the earth itself. On this point, there are two major groups (discountenancing those who see the earth simply in terms of resources to exploit). While the first group sees the earth and all associated resources as existing for the service and pleasure of Man who is required to responsibly exercise dominion over them all, (in the spirit of Gen 1:28, and Gen 2:15); the other group sees the earth as a living sentient entity, indeed a goddess named Gaia, who is responsible for taking care of her several children of which Man is just one. Other children of "Mother Earth", comprising of various life forms, visible and invisible residents on the earth's surface, in the seas, and deep within the earth's interior, are all reckoned as co-equals.

With such different viewpoints, the right of humans to construct a highway across migratory paths of snakes, for instance, could become a deeply contentious issue.

Earth History: Catastrophism versus Uniformitarianism

Apart from differences in worldviews as to the nature of the earth, the interpretation of available data to recall and reconstruct the past history of the earth could also be radically different. Such history, of course, plays a critical role in our ability to understand, calibrate, and correctly interpret events happening today, as well as successfully make accurate predictions about tomorrow. For instance, our answer to the question of whether or

not there had been alternating ice-ages and warm periods on earth in the past would be critical to our answering the quadrillion-dollar question of what the ambient global temperature might look like in the decades ahead and whether or not we should worry about it.

Here again, we have two groups based on two opposing principles which when scientifically applied to the same data, would lead to hugely different conclusions! The principles, essentially, have to do with how the geologic column of the earth was formed. The geologic column is the layer-on-layer of sedimentary rocks of which the earth's crust is composed. It hosts the fossil records which are the prime data for setting dates and writing the past history of our planet.

The Uniformitarian principle on one hand, holds that the various layers of the geologic column, and the fossils found therein, were uniformly laid, systematically undisturbed, over extremely long periods of time. Thus, the various observable layers (strata) represent a chronologic historic record, with the oldest layers (and fossils) below, and the younger ones above. The Catastrophism principle on the other hand, holds that there had been global chaotic events which occurred very rapidly for limited periods of time in the past, and that these affected the formation of the geologic column. The implication of this is that the layers and the fossils they contain were not uniformly deposited over extended periods of times, and therefore do not form a linear data-set in time.

The chief and most consequential of such catastrophic global events, was the flood event that occurred in the days of Noah. If such a global flood indeed occurred, then the basis for most of current stratigraphy and paleontology would be critically defective! However, that such a flood indeed occurred on a global scale is buttressed by the interesting fact that the story is found virtually in every culture all over the world¹⁹. As a matter of fact, the Yoruba culture holds that the recession of the waters began at the city of Ile-Ife, hence the name, and the associated fable that the world started right here!

Ultimate Question: Origins

By far the most important reason why groups of ardent environmentalists often come forth with drastically different prescriptions for sustainable development of planet earth is their beliefs on the very origin of the earth. Was the earth a special creation by an intelligent Mind or one of the unsupervised outcomes of some purposeless random Big Bang which occurred from nothing, billions of years ago?

As discussed in Chapter one, one model makes it reasonable to expect interventions, or at least direction, from the Maker who necessarily is distinct from the earth, and exists outside of it. The other model however scorns such attitude as defeatist and deluded. It insists that the earth is part of a self-existing “Nature” and its well-being cannot be tied to instructions and moral codes sourced from outside of it!

It should be noted that a wide spectrum of various environmentalist groups could exist based on different combinations of the above three key issues. In other words, the opinion on whether or not the earth is a piece of prized real estate or a living entity with feelings, could be independent of the belief on whether there had been some global catastrophic events at some points in earth history, and both are in turn independent of the belief on whether or not the earth had a responsible omnipotent intelligent Designer.

The United Nations system (UN) officially goes with the most liberal combination of these opinions, *viz*, that every life-form on “Mother Earth” has equal rights as Man and deserves equal considerations; that the earth has been in existence for billions of years as suggested by a Uniformitarian treatment of available data; and finally, that there is no Designer somewhere out there to whom we can look for prescriptions on how to care for the earth! The implications of such positions are quite grave and they underpin discussions and recommendations emerging from the various CoP meetings on the Environment. These form the principal basis for the UN Agenda 2030 document. In 2016, Church Arise! floated an NGO so as to officially engage the

Environment-Health Sector from a Creationist perspective. Our prescription for sound management of the environment is that environmental actions should be optimized for sustainable development on a country-by-country, or maybe regional basis, rather than a one-size fits all prescription by some global authority. In other words, players should think global, but act local.

The Global Terrorism False Kite

Terrorism (and twin-brother insurgency) directly defies the authority of the State, challenging her in the most basic duty of provision of security for the citizenry. It is literally the fire that cannot be left on the rooftop unattended to. Terrorism therefore demands understandably harsh response from the State, and where it spans several nations, a multinational response is inevitable. It has proven to be an excellent smokescreen providing cover, confusion, and justification enabling globalists to fiddle with society in their efforts to mould her into desired outcomes via the Thesis-Antithesis-Synthesis paradigm.

Terrorism can be used to literally usher in changes in government through sponsored coups, or by turning public opinion against a regime, especially at election times. We cited earlier the clear fingerprints of globalists in the terror abduction of 276 Chibok girls, which was used to frustrate the re-election bid of President Goodluck Jonathan in 2015 for his perceived incalcitrance over the LGBTQ+ agenda in Nigeria. In the wake of sustained terrorist actions, understandably, society's overriding concern is Peace and Security – at whatever cost!

Terrorism therefore is a potent platform that can be used and manipulated by diverse interest groups, with the general public being at the receiving end. The late Nigerian head of state, General Sanni Abacha, famously stated that where terror activities last more than a few days, it can be safely assumed that the State itself is deriving some benefit from it somehow! In other words, terrorism could provide cover for agents of the State to deploy resources with little accountability; and where a state of

emergency could be declared, near-total control of society could result. The political enemy is doomed who could be roped in with charges involving terrorism! Any subsequent action against him could always be justified by the government.

The reality with terrorism is that there exists a pyramid of Stakeholders, each with different interests, trying to exploit any given terror situation for their own benefit and agenda. At the lower levels of the pyramid are local players driven by ideology, religion, nationalism, and other parochial interests. The various grassroot players however depend on sponsors from the higher levels, and are hardly aware (or concerned) that they are being used. Such sponsors at the higher levels have different agenda in mind, and could indeed be supporting both sides of the local conflict! As we are trying to communicate in this book, at the peak of the pyramid, pulling the various strings, is the core globalists working directly for the antichrist.

Terrorism can literally be used as smokescreen under which cover, high-impact nefarious activities could be executed. For instance, sometime ago in Nigeria, there was a state-backed plot to execute a former President while incarcerated in prison custody. The plot which was aborted and later exposed to the public, was to be carried out under the cover of a contrived jail break. In the short period while disorder was to last in the prison environment, the executioner was to step in, shoot his target, and vanish! In a similar vein, the actual jail break at Nigeria's federal capital in 2022 ²⁰, was allegedly executed with the intention to free terrorists who were to lead an attack on the State House to effect a change in government in the manner of the Taliban take-over in Afghanistan, which happened about a year earlier. The nature of the jail-break also indicated collaboration with the state!

Globalist entities who feel they need to disrupt social norms in various regions of the world therefore find local terrorist groups very useful to carry out their interventions. While most nations probably have special intelligence units clandestinely engaged in raising and nurturing such local terrorists, the United States of

America (through the CIA), and even more brazenly, Iran, (through various terrorist proxies forming the “ring of fire” against Israel), are specially notorious in this respect. It is also a well-known practice that aggrieved nationalist groups within a state system, whilst officially *jaw-jawing* with the State at negotiation tables, find it convenient to set up terror units on the field, to strengthen their hand in the negotiations. Popular examples around the globe included the ANC and her Mkhonto we Sizwe (spear of the Nation – under Nelson Mandela) in apartheid South Africa, and in Ireland, the Irish Republican Army. Examples in contemporary Nigeria include Afenifere’s Odua Peoples’ Congress, Ohaneze’s IPOB, Niger Delta’s Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta (MEND), Arewa’s Boko Haram, and more lately the Fulani’s transnational Bandits/Herdsman!

In more recent years, these state agents have created other free-lancing terrorist groups, dubbed Private Military Companies (PMC) who are not necessarily driven by ideology or nationalism – but purely the pecuniary. And they presumably could be mobilized to any region of the world. These used to be old-time mercenary groups now elevated in status. Examples include the Russian-affiliated Wagner Group, with wide influence in West Africa, Bill Gates - affiliated Blackwater (also called Xe-Service, and Academi), or even local versions such as Asari Dokubo is trying to put together. These could contract out terror actions to the well-known proxies in the region of interest, or act directly either in their own name, or have their actions attributed to the local players.

On this matter, it is on record that the dreaded Boko Haram terror group in Nigeria (which at a time was ranked second most dangerous terror group in the world) sprang into notoriety after a prominent Nigerian politician publicly threatened to make the country ungovernable. “Those who make peace changes impossible make violent changes inevitable” he threatened²¹, when it was clear he was not going to get the presidential ticket of his party, as he had hoped. And in the twinkle of an eye, a largely

innocuous group of religious fanatics, turned into a dreaded super-armed movement.

A widely circulating statement attributed to current National Security Adviser, Mr Nuhu Ribadu, claimed that the Fulani recruited their kinsmen from outside Nigeria to foment trouble in case of a Goodluck Jonathan victory at the 2014 election.²² Although Mr Ribadu has vigorously denied issuing such a statement, another prominent Fulani man, former governor El-Rufai of Kaduna state, as much as admitted to knowing where these terrorists were, and that there have been exchanges of money with them²³. The clear bottomline is that the terrorists are not ghosts, they have powerful sponsors, and the authorities know where they are – even in foreign countries.

Similar stories have been replicated in various regions of the world. These range from the interesting situation with the Talibans in Afghanistan, reportedly sponsored by the US CIA to fight communist interests. Things are not always predictable however. We saw, for instance, Osama bin Laden deciding to carry out the dastardly 9-11 strikes on the US. While the motley terror militia that overthrew Muammar Ghaddafi from power in Libya, were the same that humiliated the US in that country. It was particularly pathetic the treatment of US Diplomat, Chris Steven whose security was compromised by no less a person than Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton herself, by making available his itinerary on insecure email channels²⁴.

Of course, there are insinuations that the turning around by terrorists to attack their sponsoring state (such as the 9-11 event in the US) were at further directive by globalists handlers situated at higher levels of the terror pyramid though operating within state structure. These people have no qualms about destroying their own country, as they look forward to destroying the existing state-based unions to build and usher in their long-cherished global kingdom of the antichrist. At the time of writing this, (26th December 2024), one of the major trending news is the allegation by the Head of State of Niger republic is that Nigerian officials are

complicit and privy to the setting up of the new Lukarawa terror group²⁵. General Abdourahamane Tiani plainly alleged that intelligent reports passed across to Nigerian authority on the subject were subsequently leaked to France, who is apparently is the mastermind for the new group, and whose ultimate interest is the destabilizing of Niger republic.

It can be concluded, in summary, that at least under the right conditions, lower-level terrorist groups follow instructions handed down from somewhere in the upper echelon of the terror pyramid. Such instructions could include creating of factions within established groups, or forming mergers with erstwhile opposing groups. While all these local/regional terrorists believe they are fighting for some parochial interests of theirs, ultimately, they are actually mere tools in the hand of globalists to push their global governance and humanity-corrupting agenda.

This point is well illustrated by the ongoing prolonged disruption of food supplies in Nigeria by the relentless attacks and wanton killing of farmers all across the country. In a recent event in Kaduna State, on 10th November, 2024, so-called “bandits” attacked farmers and burnt to ashes, tons of already harvested maize²⁶. There is hardly any other logical explanation of this action than put it as an attempt to sabotage maize production in Nigeria. This is particular interesting coming at a period when government agencies are vigorously promoting Genetically Modified (TELA) Maize, shamelessly, on the very basis of predicted coming shortage of maize in the country! Exactly the same action is being reported in other farms, even in the perceived quieter South West region^{27, 28}.

Furthermore, farmers terrorized off their land often end up as refugees in Internally Displaced People’s (IDP) camps. About two million Nigerians currently languish in such camps²⁹. Feeding these people is of course a serious issue, and obviously no one is questioning whether the “generous” food donations coming from foreign countries are GMOs or natural products. As pointed out in Chapter 4, it is known for instance, that since 2003, the United

States through the USAID has engaged in shipping GMO foods into Nigeria to take care of emergency situations.

In the book, Confession of an Economic Hitman, John Perkin explained that western nations have Units such as his which go round to pressurize under-developed nations to embrace economic policies favourable to the West, even if detrimental to the locals. Governments who prove recalcitrant are soon visited by the alternative Unit, known as the Jackals. Frederick Forsyth detailed the *modus operandi* of this group in his 1971 book, The Day of the Jackal. Actions committed by the Jackals could easily be ascribed to some local terrorist groups, if not sub-contracted to them outright in the first instance. Many governments, aware of this arrangement, prudently decide to be pliable and embrace dictates from globalists, to the consternation of citizens and supporters who had supported their candidacy to the office. Until the average educated/literate Nigerian wakes up to these issues, we can expect the terror industry complex to only grow more and more, both in size and in intricacy.

The successful flying of the terrorism kite and smokescreen depend heavily on creating appropriate propaganda and false narratives to cover and confuse the casual observer as to what is really happening. The globalists at the top of the terror pyramid, in fact, are able to maintain false piety while stoking these fires of terrorism in some nation, which they have determined must be kept underdeveloped for their own strategic reasons. We saw this playing out most nauseatingly in the reluctance³⁰ of western nations to declare Boko Haram and later on Fulani herdsmen as Terrorist Organizations, despite their being rated by credible international organizations, as the second and third worst purveyors of terror in the world.

We have a personal story in this regard. The respected US-based Nigerian human rights advocate, Barrister Emmanuel Ogebe, was committed to getting Boko Haram and Fulani Herdsmen to be designated terrorist groups by influential western nations. That single action would clearly go a very long way in

hampering the operations of these groups, both by identifying and sanctioning their sponsors, as well as compelling state resources (including military assets) of these western nations to be deployed to counter the operations of such designated terror groups. However, as recounted by Barrister Ogebe, these groups apparently have a good number of defenders – including agents of the Nigerian government itself – speaking in their favour and promoting false narratives to becloud the actual situation in Nigeria.

That was the situation in June 2018, when the European Parliament was compelled to convene a special hearing to discuss the endless atrocities attributed to the Fulani Herdsmen, with a view to determining whether or not to designate it a terror group. As is their trademark, the globalists had commissioned an apparently well-researched Report which was going to be considered by the Parliament, and which would obviously play a major role in influencing the decision of the Parliament. The Report by the so-called International Crisis Group (ICG) was titled: *Herders Against Farmers: Nigeria's Expanding Deadly Conflict*. Africa Report No 252.

Being privy to this situation, Ogebe made efforts not only to mobilize local stakeholders in Nigeria, to make their own submissions to the European parliament on the subject, he also specifically requested some to critique the ICG Paper which was set to be the main paper for consideration by the Parliament. Church Arise! was one of the groups that took up Barrister Ogebe's challenge. The paper, later forwarded to the European Parliament by Barrister Ogebe, illustrates some of the cogent points we are making in this section and is reproduced below, in closing.

A Critique Of HERDERS AGAINST FARMERS: NIGERIA'S EXPANDING DEADLY CONFLICT. Africa Report No 252, by International Crisis Group

Preamble:

We appreciate the International Crisis Group for the work it is doing,

and particularly for the comprehensive report on the Herders against Farmers in Nigeria. We will like to point out three major important gaps/flaws in the Report, as well as our reservations on some of the final recommendations.

1. The Existence of a Fulani Supremacy Agenda is Not a Conspiracy Theory

The Report failed to appreciate the true driver of the present escalation of a long-standing and in any case supra-national conflict in Nigeria since the inception of the current administration in Nigeria by labelling it a Conspiracy Theory. On page 8, the Report alluded to “dangerous political and religious conspiracy theories”; and stated that: “One is that the attacks are part of a longer-term Fulani plot to displace indigenous populations and seize their lands.” It went on to aver that “These charges are not supported by any solid evidence” By referring to the existence of a Fulani supremacy agenda as a “Conspiracy Theory”, the Report made a critical gaffe and therefore became unable to appreciate the true root cause of the Conflict. It is not surprising that it came up with rather superfluous and flawed recommendations.

Apart from such circumstantial evidences, as the blatantly unconstitutional lopsided configuration of national security in favour of the Fulanis, there are dozens of reports (as well as historic precedents) directly confirming the reality of a Fulanization agenda right from pre-colonial times.

For instance in an extensive press interview earlier in the year, Chief Olu Falae, a former Secretary to the Government of Nigeria and presidential candidate in the 1999 elections, made it clear that the Fulani pastoralists were more bent on terrorizing and causing economic damage to farmers than merely take care of their cattle. Not only did herders bypass lush grass before proceeding to feed their cattle on food crops from the Chief’s farm, they also proceeded to burn down the palm oil plantation – an action which has no value at all for them or their cattle. Hence the elder statesman who is a frontline advocate for restructuring of Nigeria could only conclude that all the attacks (including murder and kidnapping) by the Fulani herdsmen were calculated to drive him off the land for the Fulanis to possess. In his words, “They see me as an obstacle for them to take over the land permanently” (Cattle colony, a provocative and repugnant proposal – Falae. The Punch Newspaper, January 28, 2018. <http://punchng.com/cattle-colony-a-provocative-and-repugnant-proposal-falae/>).

This reality directly challenges much of the basic premises and consequent recommended solutions advanced in the Crisis Group Report.

The US Based Chinua Achebe Center for Leadership Development (CACLD) has conducted a formal study that provided more light and conclusive evidences in the Herders-Farmers conflict. In her very credible research on the subject, the CACLD identified three distinct strata among the Fulanis involved in cattle business in Nigeria. At the top of the ladder is the super-rich and extremely politically well-entrenched cattle owner, while at the bottom rung lies the nomadic pastoralists hired to manage the herds. In the middle stratum are the killers, hired as "security men". Most Nigerian Fulanis belong to the first group of bourgeois cattle owners while the mid and lower rungs are populated by Fulanis brought in from outside the country.

According to researchers from the CACLD, they visited pastoralists' settlements in Abia and Enugu states where they were shown the "security personnel" category of Fulanis. Reportedly, these "were dressed differently from the normal Northern Nigerians ,....were young, less religious, most of them use drugs, and consume alcohol."

Finally the CACLD researchers were able to present the anatomy of a typical Fulani Herdsmen Attack. It begins with complaints brought in from herdsmen on the field, being passed to the top Fulani bourgeois leadership (which include governors and top national security chiefs), who decides whether or not an attack should take place. If sanctioned, "modalities will be mapped out and a date will be chosen for the attack. Most times, Fulani herdsmen in the military and police are notified and everyone sends a representative. Neighboring settlements sends out representatives and arms cache are opened and arms are distributed to the participants".

This finding is totally consistent with all the reports concerning these terror attacks. The CACLD further reported that: "During an attack, every Fulani person in the area knows there will be an attack and all will contribute to make sure it goes on successfully. Fulanis in the higher levels of the military will ensure all commands under them stand down, and the top Fulani police officers will do the same. The road is then clear for the Fulani herdsmen to carry their attacks."

<http://www.citypeopleonline.com/fulani-herdsmen-killings-modus-operandi-involved-possible-solutions-professor-charles-adisa/>

No informed leader in Nigeria sees the Fulanization agenda as a mere "conspiracy theory". Not only have we seen traditional kingdoms in the North (for instance in Southern Kaduna) being instructed to

transmute to Emirates, even in the south such attempts are clearly ongoing (at Iwo in Osun state - <http://punchng.com/yoruba-youths-knock-oluwo-for-adopting-emir-title-turban/>). Leaders from virtually every other ethnic group in Nigeria have voiced out their concerns and strong opposition to the agenda; and people are only patiently waiting to see if it might be possible to settle things at the polls next year. The strident calls for restructuring of the nation is essentially a resistance to the Fulanization agenda.

(Yoruba leaders reject cattle colonies, back ranching. <http://punchng.com/yoruba-leaders-reject-cattle-colonies-back-ranching/>)

Urhobo have no land for cattle colony – Omo-Agege. <http://punchng.com/urhobo-have-no-land-for-cattle-colony-omo-agege/>

Cattle colonies: Buhari pursuing Fulani supremacy agenda, says Nwabueze <http://punchng.com/cattle-colonies-buhari-pursuing-fulani-supremacy-agenda-says-nwabueze/>)

Traditionally, the fulanization agenda has made enormous progress couched as an Islamization agenda. However, the nation is now wiser and even Moslem faithfuls from the Southern region are now vocal in identifying the agenda and repudiating it. Recent examples from Oyo and Kwara states featured recently as trending headline news.

(<https://abujareporters.com.ng/ibadain-imam-defies-sultan-hold-eid-el-fitr-prayers-thursday/>

<http://punchng.com/marginalisation-chief-imam-of-yoruba-tackles-ilorin-emir-govt/>

Islamic Cleric, Chief Imam Arrested In Ilorin For Calling Yorubas To ...
<https://naijagists.com/muslim-cleric-chief-imam-yoruba-arrested-hate-speech-released/>

2. Critical Role of Security Forces underplayed

When the Report notes in pg 11: “Under the Buhari administration, the security response has been particularly questionable,” it is actually only putting things very mildly. The entire security set-up is fully Fulanized - in outright contravention of the Constitution that requires inclusion of all sections in government; and the poor performance of the security units might not necessarily reflect abilities but rather attitudes.

And although the Report consistently lumped together its call for improved security for “Herders and the Farmers,” the utter commitment of government to security and protection of the herders is not at all in question. Under the current administration, security for

herders has not been in short supply. A newspaper report proudly described a typical response against cattle rustlers in January this year:

"In this operation, troops of 1 Div NA are closely supported by Nigerian Air Force (NAF) attack helicopters, Nigeria Police Force (NPF) detachments, Department of State Services (DSS) operatives and Nigeria Security and Civil Defence Corps (NSCDC) personnel to ensure that peace and security, as well as law and order is restored. <https://www.thisdaylive.com/index.php/2018/01/26/army-launches-another-operation-against-cattle-rustling-kidnapping/>

This has been the consistent response of the nation's security apparatus to cattle rustlers see also <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2016/08/cattle-rustling-air-force-recovers-665-cows-141-sheep/>. The International Crisis Group report therefore comes out as pushing political correctness too far and therefore missing out on the needed solution to the crisis when it repeatedly portrays the Herders as being in need of security, presumably at the same level as is needed by the Farmers.

Moreover, even though the Fulanis have consistently sought to adduce the inhuman carnages they inflict on farming communities as retaliation for rustling of their beloved cattles (e.g citations 65 and 73 in the Report) there has not been as much as an allegation that the farmers were the cattle rustlers. As a matter of fact, farmers are not spared when the rustlers come a-visiting. As observed in a newspaper report praising the army's relentless launch against cattle rustlers: "Cattle rustlers affect the farmers as much as it does the herdsmen, as farmers have to pay protection fees.... These rustlers had dislocated farming and animal husbandry in the north west on scale that could have only been achieved by a terror group like Boko Haram. At the height of their criminality farming activities have basically slowed to a halt as the farmers either pay up protection money to be left alone or face the prospect of being robbed of livestock and other valubables." (<https://www.vanguardngr.com/2016/08/cattle-rustling-and-buratais-magic-wand/>).

It is therefore exasperating reading repeatedly in the Report that Government should "shore up security for herders and farmers" (e.g. paragraph 1 of Executive Summary, page i, Step A to Help Address the Conflict, pg 16, etc). It is the herders who attack the farmers. The cattle rustlers afflict both herders and farmers!

3. Recommendation calling for Government to Establish grazing reserves is Flawed

First, we note the Report's undue and uncritical sympathy for propositions made by the Fulanis as the way out of the crisis. For instance, in prefacing its recommendation that government should establish Grazing Reserves, the Report euphemistically referred to the equivalent of 50 km x 50 km cattle colony initially proposed by the federal government to be established by fiat in every state of the federation as "grazing areas".

It also (page 18) recommends that "governments of some states, like Benue and Taraba, that recently introduced new laws prohibiting open grazing should exercise restraint in enforcing such laws and encourage a phased transition to ranching".

This is exactly the blatant demand by the Fulani Cattle Breeders Associations, demanding that laws duly promulgated (after due consultation with all stakeholders including the Fulani herders) should be reversed. Unfortunately, even the nation's Defence minister (a Fulani) parroted the same demand as the condition for peace (<http://www.pulse.ng/news/local/minister-mansur-dan-ali-wants-anti-grazing-law-suspended-id8460868.html>). In repeating this same demand, the Crisis Group Report gave the impression that the required transition from open grazing to ranching was abrupt and not phased. In actual fact, the Benue law for instance initially allowed a 4-month transition period, later extended by one month, before implementation. <https://www.naija.ng/1122681-benue-government-postpones-implementation-anti-grazing-law.html#1122681>. By contrast, Fulani pastoralists in Ghana, when faced with similar situation, pleaded to be given only some days to adjust! (<https://www.vanguardngr.com/2018/01/herdsmen-beg-ghana-police-boss-gives-personnel-shoot-kill-sight-order/>)

4. Conclusions

In view of the foregoing, the Recommendation that government "Establish" Grazing Reserves is faulty and inappropriate. What government should rather do, is "facilitate" the establishment of such reserves. Most of cattle herding is associated with the Fulanis. If government is not establishing similar facilities for fishing communities, pork-rearing communities, and other such livestock businesses associated with other ethnic groups, neither should it do it for the Fulani-dominated cattle-rearing business.

We also note there was no reference cited to support the suggestion that 100 billion naira was disbursed by the Central Bank of Nigeria

Principles and False Kites (Smokescreens)

and received by all 36 state governments in 2015 for the purpose of constructing ranches (“Deficient Responses”, page 10.)

On the whole, we endorse very strongly, the very simple, logical, and actionable suggestion by the CACLD as a solution to this crisis. This requires that open grazing should be proscribed and ranches are supported by government mainly in the north, while the super-yielding grasses being touted are cultivated in the south to be harvested and sent up north. The CACLD estimates that this solution could “generate 1 million jobs in the South and about 500,000 jobs in the North” whilst totally eliminating the Herders-Farmers perennial conflict. (<http://www.citypeopleonline.com/fulani-herdsmen-killings-modus-operandi-involved-possible-solutions-professor-charles-adisa/>)

Thank you.

Joshua O. Ojo (Ph.D)
Ile-Ife
27-06-18

The Pandemic False Kite

Purveyance of pandemics is the ultimate kite in mobilizing and molding society as desired by crafty actors. As scoffed by the devil in Job 2:4, “skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life,” it is quite rife to see people, fearing for their lives, scamper for safety, endorsing ideas they had opposed all their lifetime. Indeed Heb.2:15 talks of people choosing to live their entire lifetime in bondage for fear of death!

The ideal disease to use to compel pre-determined responses in a society has to be infectious. This will ensure that the principle of “one man’s rights end where those of another begin” can be invoked on belligerents who would insist on spurning suggested recommendations, claiming they would rather risk contracting the disease. It will be difficult both on moral and legal grounds to insist on freedom to contract a disease which can be transmitted to other members of the public, and yet be allowed to continue to freely interact with that public!

And on this note, it would be better still if the infectious disease was one that could be transmitted by asymptomatic

people, in which case, it could be transmitted unwittingly. It would be an additional advantage, if it could be airborne. All these explain why a low-fatality COVID-like infectious disease would be a much superior one to use in whipping society into order, more than a higher-fatality Ebola-like one which requires physical contact for transmission, and which is infectious only in very sick and clearly symptomatic people!

Finally, and quite importantly, the disease required to drive a global governance agenda must be one declared to be a pandemic. By definition, a pandemic spans several countries - unlike an epidemic, which is limited to a certain limited geographical region. Pandemics or potential pandemics will consequently require global action. A crucial issue is, when exactly does a health concern constitute a pandemic, and who has the authority to declare it?

Our experience with COVID, provides abundant data to discuss this false kite. It has all the classic elements of the Hegelian thesis-antithesis-synthesis manipulation implemented in carefully graduated (even if rapid) small steps. The whole process was catalysed by the infusion of an incredible amount of free money, which tugging at the basic human lusts as discussed at the beginning of this chapter, got strategic actors serially compromising the responsibilities entrusted to them by society. We discussed this earlier in Chapter five.

If we might do a brief recap, it all began with tremendous scare mongering of the unknown terrible disease spreading like wild fire and decimating populations in China. Then we had such “authorities” as Mr Bill Gates and his then wife, Melinda, (neither with any medical training) solemnly warning that once the disease reached Africa, people would be dying like flies on the streets! The call for immediate dictatorial global governance was loud and clear! In a series of articles published as the events unfolded, Church Arise! struggled to alert the public to the fact that the COVID smokescreen was playing out the classic thesis-antithesis-synthesis process to get society into the ultimate quagmire: mandatory gene therapy^{31, 32,33}.

It was evident right from the start, that all roads led to a vaccine solution (rather than a therapeutic one) under the authority of a re-engineered World Health Organization. In course of time, it also became evident that the vaccine solution in mind was a brand new one. The so-called nucleic acid vaccine has indeed been previously trialed on a number of occasions, and on each occasion rejected as not only being ineffective, but quite unsafe. Indeed the findings of an animal study which Pfizer submitted to the Japanese health authorities in 2020, and which pertained to the distribution and elimination of a model mRNA vaccine “clearly presaged grave risks of blood clotting and other adverse effects”³⁴. However, with the presumed urgency of the situation, the “doctrine of necessity,” proclaimed with the carrot of heavy financial benefits to a selected crop of facilitators on one hand, and a huge baton of heavy restrictions on the other to whip the rest of society in line, paved the way for the mRNA-based vaccines. These subsequently got administered to billions of people – indeed more than half of the global population – within the spate of three years.

All these happened, despite the admission that the vaccines would neither prevent people from getting infected, nor transmit the virus to others. The primary selling point of the vaccine being a dubious unverifiable claim that it would reduce the severity of the clinical course of the virus in people. Interestingly, at the same time, the manufacturers of the vaccines, following an initial pronouncement by Bill Gates along that line³⁵, insisted on being indemnified ahead so they would not be liable for whatever adverse effects followed the vaccine in people. It is amazing the incredible results that can be delivered by basic social engineering principles!

Carrots dangled, to sell the vaccine, on the one hand, included children in New York being offered \$100 immediate cash³⁶, and a raffle ticket for a possible scholarship up to University level³⁷. In Vienna, a brothel invited men³⁸ to come get jabbed and have free half an hour sexual experience with any lady of their choice. There were the sticks also. In Australia, elected members

- Surely I Come Quickly -

of Parliament who refused to get jabbed were barred from voting³⁹, while in Nigeria, the Lagos Island Local Government advised members of staff who wished to keep their job, or any citizen for that matter, who wished to do ANY business with the government, to better get jabbed⁴⁰.

The various and ongoing attempts to use the pandemic false kite in achieving corruption and absolute control of society is well captured in one of our blog articles, with which we close this Chapter.

MONKEYPOX: WORKING HARD AT THE NEXT PLANDEMIC



Image from <https://brownstone.org/articles/monkeypox-was-a-table-top-simulation-only-last-year/>

Some highly-placed people knew monkeypox outbreak was coming. Right to the date it would emerge. This is no accident. In March 2021 the Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI) together with the Munich Security Conference, held a “senior-level tabletop exercise” ruminating the idea: what if some malevolent actors should break into some bio-laboratory in some unsecured country and steal some monkeypox virus, re-engineer it to make it more deadly, and thereafter unleash on the rest of the world?

The conclusion arrived at by these Bill Gates-allied organizations, collated in a Report released in November 2021, was

Principles and False Kites (Smokescreens)

that within a period of 18 months of such an incident, there would be up to 3.2 billion cases of monkeypox globally, and 271 million people would be dead. The exercise assumed the attack would occur May 15, 2022.

And what did we have in reality? Just a week ahead of the supposed fictional schedule, on 7th May 2022, monkeypox indeed staged a dramatic appearance in Europe; and within two weeks had spread to several countries in that territory and also in North America, Australia and the Middle East. - countries that had never witnessed outbreaks of monkeypox before! It will take incredible naiveté to attribute such precise matching of model and reality to pure serendipity or some superior scientific sagacity!

The Brownstone Institute aptly observed: “Monkeypox was first identified in 1958, but there’s never been a global Monkeypox outbreak outside of Africa until now—in the exact week of the exact month predicted by the biosecurity folks in their pandemic simulation. Take these guys to Vegas!”

Furthermore, same November last year that the Report of the predicted monkeypox pandemic was being released, Bill Gates himself had publicly pondered the havoc that would result if “a bioterrorist” were to succeed in bringing smallpox to 10 airports. And earlier in 2017, in a speech at that year’s Munich Security Conference, Mr Gates had warned that “the next epidemic could originate on the computer screen of a terrorist intent on using genetic engineering to create a synthetic version of the smallpox virus.” Only a “super seer” like Bill Gates could foresee the imminent resurgence of dreaded smallpox (*sonponno* in Yoruba) which had been declared eradicated by the World Health Assembly in 1980. Monkeypox is a milder cousin of smallpox, but if “genetically engineered” like Mr Gates foresaw, we could very well be talking of a super smallpox.

Are we again set to go the COVID-19 plandemic route? Fool me once, shame on you; fool me twice, shame on me!

Meanwhile while all this is brewing, the United States of America submitted, (in January 2022) a memorandum to the World Health Organization for consideration at the recently concluded World Health Assembly (May 22-28). The memorandum contained the strange proposition by the Biden administration that the WHO should be given more dictatorial powers, at the expense of the sovereignty of individual nations like the USA itself! This is the stark opposite of the position pushed by Donald Trump who threatened to withdraw the United States from the WHO during his presidency. However, in the

- Surely I Come Quickly -

reasoning of the Biden administration, it is not sufficient that the WHO should have the discretionary power to pronounce a multi-country breakout of disease as a “public health emergency of international concern;” the Organization also ought to be able to prescribe what actions individual nations MUST embark on, in the best interest of the collective. The WHO could make such prescriptions even in the absence of any actual health emergencies in that country, as long as the global body deems such actions as necessary “no-regrets” precautions.

As at the last declared pandemic (COVID), the usual one-size-fits all prescriptions churned out by the WHO generally amounted to mere advisories which individual nations were free to consider for domestication and implementation through the legislative arm of their governments. The Biden administration however felt that the time delay inherent in such a procedure was what worsened the outcome of COVID; and that come the next pandemic the pronouncements and directives of WHO “expert committees” should become law in every member state of the UN, and that at warp speed. To this end, it proposed on a general note, an amendment to article 59 of the International Health Regulations (IHR), which would make changes approved for that critical document to become effective after only 12 months, rather than the current 24 months. Any nation that does not raise any objections within that period is assumed to have embraced and adopted such changes.

Then there were other specific proposed amendments (13 in number) sought by the Biden Administration for the IHR. Nigeria-based Equity International Initiatives (EII) has a concise summary of these:

“A careful study and review of the texts being removed from the law and the ones being introduced to the IHR clearly, very clearly show that these amendments have nothing to offer by way of ‘strengthening WHO’s preparedness for and response to health emergencies’ but a clandestine script for the positioning of the United Nations (UN) health agency as a world government and legalising the transfer of national sovereignty of nations to the WHO and *a fortiori*, those persons and organisations who sponsor and control it.”

Specifically on the amendment proposed for Article 10, the EII submitted:

“This proposed amendment automatically turns the WHO to a bully master of the affected nation. It is worryingly provided in the proposed amendment that a nation in which the WHO believes that a health emergency has occurred is given barely 48 hours to answer to

Principles and False Kites (Smokescreens)

queries from the WHO on the occurrence. This flies in the face of the sovereignty of the nations. Firstly, it is not possible to have such a response within the period of time provided and secondly and most worrisome is the fact that the nations and/or government of nations are made answerable to the head of World Health Organisation.” Thankfully, these audacious and obnoxious suggestions were roundly trounced at the 75th World Health Assembly. And what a pleasant surprise, this was largely as a result of concerted efforts by the delegates from Africa.

So where are we headed in the weeks ahead? As happened for COVID, we already can see the initial steps of lulling the masses into complacency, with the assurance that monkeypox just cannot end up becoming anything big. But just as it happened in the case of COVID, we may expect to see the initial concessions politely sought from the masses cascade into authoritarian draconian measures! In the case of COVID, the “just one week lockdown to flatten the epidemiological curve” soon turned into prolonged lockdowns used to coerce the masses to accept mandatory mask wearing, and multiple booster doses of a vaccine we are categorically told will stop neither transmission nor infection of the COVID virus. The mantra became, “at least, we can all go back to our normal lives”.

But history does not have to be allowed to repeat itself. Fool me twice, shame on me! No matter what is pushed in the popular media, it should be evident what the WHO expects to happen, and how it plans to respond. These are clearly spelt out in black and white in the already cited Pandemic Report.

With clearly stated timelines and justifications, three sequential Moves are described in the Report, following the fictional outbreak of monkeypox on May 15, 2022. By June 5, 2022, it is expected to become confirmed that the monkeypox outbreak actually involves new virus strains that are resistant to existing vaccines (Move 1). Move 2 is expected six months later (January 10, 2023) “at which point the virus has spread to 83 countries with 70 million reported cases, causing more than 1.3 million fatalities”. At this juncture, the familiar “aggressive measures” including lockdowns, social-distancing, and mask mandates together with contact tracing would per force, be rolled out. May 10, 2023 would usher in Move 3 at which stage “participants learn that the pandemic was caused by a regional bio-terror attack that far exceeded the perpetrators’ goals.” By now the global tally stands at 480 million cases and 27 million fatalities. The exercise closed on 1st December 2023 with 3.2 billion cases and 271 million deaths.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Clearly, this is the script the WHO is working with, and unless we resist the scripted initial apathy needed for the model to unfold and play out, it might be difficult stopping the train once it has gathered needed momentum. For those who will not be so easily lulled into apathy with the “nothing to worry about” message, they are being told, that if there would be any problem coming at all, it would only affect in the main, the gay community. Exactly the ruse that was used to spread the HIV/AIDS pandemic in the late 1970s!

Booby traps to watch out for, as the current situation develops into a pandemic, include the ongoing light suggestion that existing smallpox vaccines can take care of the much milder monkeypox. However, this is by no means guaranteed, especially if the monkeypox were maliciously engineered to resist the existing vaccines. That would only open the gates for new RNA-based vaccines, as happened for COVID. Indeed Moderna (with RNA explicitly inscribed in her name) has already announced her foray into smallpox vaccines. Even more serious is the known fact that the COVID vaccines leave most vaccinees immune-compromised, and that smallpox is worsened in immune-compromised people. Mass smallpox vaccination of a population already mass-vaccinated for COVID might therefore be tantamount to pouring petrol into fire!

Full article can be accessed at <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2022/05/monkeypox-working-hard-at-next-plandemic.html>

CHAPTER 7

ENFORCEMENT TOOLS

A number of tools have been developed to fly the major false kites described in the last chapter. These are being used to force on society, the uptake of the three ‘trans’ products of new sexuality, genetically modified foods, and genetically modified humanity. In this chapter, we describe these tools under three broad categories as Education-Technology, Environment-Health, and Socio-Economics.

Briefly, here is the basic mechanism involved: Via, both the formal and informal education sectors (including the social media and emerging ICT), various narratives are developed and sold to a vulnerable public concerning developments in the Environment-Health sector. Such propagandist/misinformation/disinformation narratives, are further reinforced with carefully-applied social-economic pressures including poverty weaponized. The ultimate end-goal of all these being to coerce every human made in the image of God to welcome into their body, routine deployment of mRNA products, either in the name of healthcare (e.g. “vaccines”), food, or for some other “indispensable” social benefits (e.g digital social identity).

Education-Technology Tool

Education occupies a critical space in society. It is a major force that can be deployed either for good or evil, depending on who is in charge, and what their ultimate agenda are. Both mind development and mind manipulation are formally carried out under the cover of education.

Education of children is particularly critical, since their mind is like the proverbial *tabula rasa* (blank boards), uncritically absorbing whatever information is presented to it by whoever.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Ideas imbibed by children, of course, determine the shape of the society in the decades ahead. The famous behaviorist, B.F. Skinner was quoted to have said: “Give me a child, and I’ll shape him into anything.”¹

With the convention embraced by contemporary society, children from very early ages, now spend a great deal of time receiving formal education, causing them to spend more time at school than anywhere else – home, church, or socials. In contemporary society, compulsory formal education, especially for children, is deemed a veritable index of progress. Furthermore, in order to guarantee that the required lessons and values are adequately transmitted, some societies now make it mandatory that children receive such mandatory formal education at public institutions together with peers, under the supervision of the State, rather than at some privately-organized setting, such as “home-schooling”.

Germany is particularly notorious in this regard. Here are two google AI generated responses to the search words “Germany homeschooling policy” (accessed on 2nd January 2025):

“Homeschooling is generally not permitted in Germany. The country has compulsory school attendance laws that require all children to attend a recognized school from the age of six to 16. There are few exceptions, such as if a child's health prevents them from attending school.”

“Germany's federal constitutional court believes that school is the best place for children to learn social skills and tolerance. Parents can be fined for taking their children out of school without permission from the school's headteacher. The amount of the fine varies by state, but can range from €35 per day in Bremen to €2,500 in Berlin. Repeat offenders may face prosecution.”

Virtually all western countries express sympathy for this position, to various degrees. For example, as reported by Church Arise! way back in 2008, educational authorities in the state of California in the United States, determined that parents who have no teaching qualifications appropriate for the age-grade of a particular child, could not homeschool such a child themselves. This, in practical terms, amounts to proscription of

homeschooling! Fortunately, the estimated 166,000 homeschoolers in the state at that time took to the courts and eventually got a reprieve².

Sadly, this mandate regulating the school environment, has turned out largely to be a ruse to render the learning environment anti-Christian. For example, statistics from the United States indicated a 70-to-80 percent likelihood that a [Christian] child will abandon the church and their faith in a public-school career! ³

Indeed, there have been numerous instances, where agents of the State demonstrated incredible animosity against Christian prayers or fellowship anywhere within the school environment – even outside the classroom. Decreeing that any high school student mentioning the name of Jesus in a graduation prayer would be sentenced to a six-month jail term, U.S. District Court Judge Samuel B. Kent of the Southern District of Texas, in 1995, infamously warned⁴:

"Anyone who violates these orders, no kidding, is going to wish that he or she had died as a child when this court gets through with it."

The main interest of the State in education of children, however is the curriculum: what exactly is to be taught? Again, on this note also, there has been many incredible bias demonstrated against the Christian faith. For example, some twenty years ago, there was a strong movement that atheism should be officially taught in schools, as part of Religious Education!.⁵ Thankfully, the move eventually collapsed⁶. Likewise, at a time back home in Nigeria, under the auspice of a Minister of Education who was an Eckist, Eckankar religious ideas were to be introduced into formal curriculum in Nigerian schools!⁷ To the glory of God, that counsel also was frustrated We might interject here to note that the founder of Eckankar, one Paul Twitchell, freely acknowledged the new ager Helena Blavastky as a key “inspiration” for his idea (Letter to Gail, book 2)⁸.

One situation that attracted not just our attention but active involvement at Church Arise! was the Bodnarius case in Norway

in 2016. Apparently for suggesting to a young daughter that some conducts could be “sinful,” the Norwegian Social Department (Barnevernet) decided to seize from Marius and Ruth Bodnarius their four children! In addition to actively promoting an international petition, Church Arise! interacted with the Norwegian ambassador in Nigeria, via exchange of mails, to plead the case. Thankfully, an unprecedented speedy resolution came for the Bodnarius in about 7 months⁹.

A fundamental issue in educational curricula is the “science” of origins, with the official position being the dubious Darwin’s evolution theory. This provides the academic leverage and basis for promoting the “new sexuality” and “Transspeciesm” to students. As reported in Vol 10 No 1 of ChurchArise!, even Christian Evangelical schools in Quebec, Canada, were bluntly told they must teach Darwin’s theory of evolution and sex education or fold up their operations¹⁰. In our opinion, if someone can be convinced to believe that they originated from “nothing”, via evolution theory, then such a fellow can practically be made, in due course, to believe ANYTHING!

As for the “new sexuality,” its embrace has led to Health Clinics in elementary schools offering condoms and Birth Control commodities to pupils - without any recourse to parental consent¹¹; teaching of “Pleasure Activism” at high schools¹², and higher Institutions such as the University of Cincinnati, in the United States, officially organizing “sexploration” meetings as legitimate academic exercises¹³.

All of these are direct specifications from the satanic blueprint¹⁴ revealed through Alice Bailey as previously discussed in chapter two. However, the actual take-off in modern times would be traced to Robert Muller, who presented his so-called World Core Curriculum to the United Nations around 1986. The manual (in the Preface) freely acknowledged a certain Djwhal Khul (a non-human entity!) as the source of inspiration¹⁶. The World Core Curriculum is extensively described¹⁷ by Gary H. Kah in his book the New World Religion. It is the direct source for much of the directions set by the UN on Environment, Food,

Sexuality, Health, and general global Governance. It is the foundation for the key ‘*trans*’ Products we have been discussing in this book.

Apart from the curriculum, the next crucial question is how to effectively pass the contents of the curriculum down to the pupils. This boils down to asking who teaches the curriculum and how is it taught? This is where technology is fast weighing in. With the advent of EdTech, and AI, not only are traditional skills (such as mental calculation), becoming redundant for students to develop, automatic language translation, essay generation, and other features are adversely affecting their abilities for critical thinking and expression of thoughts. The Karolinska Institute in Sweden recently published a report emphatically indicating that “there is clear scientific evidence that EdTech tools impair, rather than enhance learning”¹⁸. Steve Jobs, creator of the iPad, reportedly did not allow his own children to use the product¹⁹. Many academic platforms are now filled with regular cries of woes from educators, decrying the rapid decline in their students learning, due to increasing dependence on AI even for the most basic tasks. And it seems, we are still just seeing the tip of the iceberg!

The latest development in the emerging AI-driven technology, is the supplementation of human teachers by AI humanoid teachers who teach dispassionately the required contents of the curriculum, which some human teachers might want to subvert. Examples of robots now teaching in classes include Saya in Japanese Schools²⁰ Keeko robots in China,²¹ and IRIS in India.²²

Of course, tremendous efforts at molding public opinions, are also going on in the informal education sector outside the classroom. The goal of these is to indoctrinate the public and goad them along into embracing the corrupting products discussed in this book. The social media and “edutainment” sectors are intensely being used for this purpose. Personalized advertisement and news items now routinely pop up unsolicited on several digital apps.

The effectiveness of this tool is hardly contestable. For instance, the critical role of the social media in shaping the

outcome of elections is now very well recognized.²³ Likewise, there is increasing outrage from the public at the seeming commitment of Disney to steer the next generation along the path of the new LGBTQ sexuality.²⁴ Hollywood (and the other “woods”) are quietly going about the same assignment among the the adult population. Indeed, at a Media Awards in 2016, gay activists frankly admitted that their strategy to influence the public toward acceptance of homosexuality was through the media of television, movies, and mainstream news. Gay activist Sarah Kate Ellis, expatiated: “With over 100 anti-LGBT bills in state and local levels, our strategy is you: The entertainment industry.”²⁵ Ditto, on the social media, well-paid professional gas-lighters labour 24/7 serving as “Content Creators”, or “Facts Checkers” to influence public opinions, shifting them along the paths set by their globalist Paymasters. All these are facilitated by modern technology and big data science.

The climax of technology in this end-time generation, is the implanted nanochip as discussed in Chapter five. We have described fine details of its progressive march over the years in several articles on Church Arise!. (See Chapter four of BICQ Vol 1 for a systematic compilation). As we have advanced in Section II of this book, however, all these developments are essentially paving the way for biological chips and eventually the implanted mRNA. These issues, and their eventual devolvement into spirituality matters are summarized in the following sample article, from our blog²⁶:

End-Time Technology: Regularizing the Arcane

In vol 8 No 4, we discussed New Agers’ description of their mission as “externalizing the Hierarchy”. They believe that a group of invisible entities known as the “Hierarchy” has been in charge of affairs on planet earth for eons, and that those folks have now determined that the time is ripe for them to manifest themselves as direct players in the field of government, business, education and other spheres of human existence on the planet. The climax of such “externalization”, according to ardent new agers, will be the coming of a messianic Mr Fix-it-all guy, adoringly called the “Coming One.”

Enforcement Tools

Of course Christians understand that this so-called “Hierarchy” is nothing but a cheap conclave of demons who are getting more desperate to partake in activities on this planet as they discern the imminent coming of their ultimate nightmare - the Lord Jesus Christ! (Rev 12:12). And the “Coming One” new agers are frantically preparing the ground for is none else but the antichrist, the man of sin.

Adopting similar terminology, we may describe current developments in the area of science and technology as attempts to “regularize the arcane.” Strenuous efforts are being made to translate to regular everyday technology, what used to pass for arcane or occult knowledge not too long ago. This not only makes such knowledge more easily-available and deployable, it also makes it more acceptable in many cases.

For example, concepts such as thought control, hypnosis, teleportation and telekinesis, zombiesm, etc have been around for probably as long as man has been on this planet. All these are well established in both the Bible and occult sources; and they are recognized as “spiritual exercises” (though most are really operations in the realm of the human soul, rather than the spirit). Now as mankind approaches the climax of the soulish pathway it chose when Adam and Eve bit into the forbidden fruit of the tree of knowledge, it would seem no one needs to be “spiritual” anymore before accessing these previously esoteric dimensions. With the right apps, the arcane is now becoming available in a regular, scientific manner. As we have written before, the bio-implantable microchip seems to be the key product providing this link between the arcane and regular technology.

To cut the story short, it can be surmised that all the key developments in science and technology have been such to develop the bio-implantable microchip into an indispensable product for living here on earth in the near future. For now, the chip which gets more miniaturized month after month - allowing it to accommodate more functions, is providing solutions in identity management, commerce, access control, wireless telecommunication (as in Google Glass), etc. These and many others are described in our previous articles (e.g. vol 9 no 4, vol 9 no 5 and vol 10 no 3).

The new trend now, which is taking the implantable microchip to a new level is in the combination of these previous applications with new applications in the area of human health. What began as applications in monitoring of health status of some vulnerable

- Surely I Come Quickly -

population (e.g. elderly, infirm, infants, etc) and automatic wireless communication of such status to some experts in case of emergency, has now spread to the rest of the population. The clear direction is to be able to use the implantable microchip to automatically dispense internally needed therapy and medication. Who can argue against such applications?

We are currently at the point of deploying implanted microchip arrays to deliver various health products including vaccines for family planning, and for emerging diseases with potentials of becoming pandemic (think for instance about ebola or SARS). This latest initiative, driven by none else than Mr Bill Gates, is described in an article at <http://www.cnet.com/news/remote-controlled-chip-implant-could-be-the-future-of-contraceptives/>. It is capable of keeping a woman sterilized for up to 16 years.

As usual, after glamorizing the potential benefits of this kind of development, the real core problems are glossed over. Describing a particular product being developed at MicroCHIPS in Lexington, Massachusetts, the article concludes with the following words: "While the chip has demonstrated a variety of uses, encrypting it to protect against a data breach is still a problem that needs resolving as the team hopes to move forward to FDA approval and an eventual market launch by 2018." A recent article in Prophecy News Watch catalogues ways in which microchip implants are becoming literally indispensable in modern society. It concludes that microchip implants are in fact going to be "Not Optional" in matter of time. (www.prophecynewswatch.com/2014/April28/281.html

What is being casually glossed over here is the big problem of other parties remotely accessing and controlling the implanted chip – and therefore the implanted person. While the world is made to think of this problem in terms of hackers and purveyors of malwares and viruses, the real problem, according to the Bible, is actually the people who developed and will manage the technology! Especially when one understands that the whole point about most of our technology today is about regularizing the arcane so as to hasten the externalization of the Hierarchy! With so many apps already linked with the implanted microchip, what is there to stop some government institution, (even if not now, sometime in the future), from remotely accessing the microchip thereby turning it into a tool for mass control of the population? The Bible suggests that this scenario will certainly play out at some stage on this planet!

Christians of course can continue to participate both in the

Enforcement Tools

development and use of even this line of technology (short of receiving implants, of course!) But we must be soundly aware where it will all lead eventually, while jealously and diligently guarding our hearts! For instance, availability of GIS-devices and remote traffic monitor should not lead to the neglect of prayer and seeking of guidance from the Holy Spirit. Indeed, with all the known and yet unknown hazards associated with most of modern technology, the best access to sound health still remains via the stripes of the Lord Jesus Christ and not some nice-looking latest gadget. Emerging technology may multiply knowledge and make it more readily available, but there is still no other source for wisdom than via the fear of God (Psalm 111:10; Prov.1:7, 2:5.). Spirit-minded Christians must prefer the tree of Life to that of Knowledge. (Rom 8:1-6).

To read about current trends and developments along the line discussed in this article, see:

IBM develops a computer chip...that 'functions like a human brain'

DARPA taps Lawrence Livermore to develop world's first neural device to restore memory

<http://www.cnet.com/news/remote-controlled-chip-implant-could-be-the-future-of-contraceptives/>

Google is developing cancer and heart attack detector

The Environment-Health Tool

The Environment Health sector is the star actor of all the plots crafted and shoved unto the general public to sell the trans products. As we discussed in the last Chapter, two key kites being flown in this regard are the Environment and the Pandemic kites. The reality is that “environment and health” can now be actually weaponized to serve as a tool compelling desired responses from an unwary public. This especially so, in the presence of the Education-Technology tool to shape the narratives, and as we shall be discussing further in the next section, the Socio-Economics tool to help people believe even the most incredible narratives.

Weaponised Weather

A clear aspect of environmental manipulation is Weather and Climate modification. These are well-documented and well-

- Surely I Come Quickly -

established practices, even if most people are unaware that such capabilities exist and that the practice is rife - no thanks to the tight control of information available to the public. The few that do get to hear about these practices are largely trained to wave it all aside as part of some “conspiracy theory”. And there is the popularized narrative indicting “climate change” for any incidence of adverse weather.

In a youtube interview, Carolyn Roberts, a Professor of Geoengineering at the Gresham College, London, affirmed that not just weather, but Climate, is being modified by various parties. She admitted that such a development could indeed be worrisome, seeing that it amounted to experimenting, with half-baked knowledge, with the only planet we have as our home.²⁷

On the official website of the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), it is freely admitted that Weather Modification activities are ongoing. The site describes “weather modification” as “Any activity performed with the intention of producing artificial changes in the composition, behavior, or dynamics of the atmosphere.”²⁸. The site further documents steps to be taken by entities wishing to conduct weather modification activities. According to the website, “Companies that intend to engage in weather modification activities within the United States are required by the Weather Modification Act of 1976 (15 Code of Federal Regulations § 908) to provide a report to the Administrator of NOAA at least 10 days prior to undertaking the activity.”

This official government website then goes on to list 9 different kinds of weather modification activities which must be reported to the Agency. These include activities that could “alter the development of hail or lightning”; “modify the solar radiation exchange of the earth or clouds”, using fires or heat sources to influence convective circulation or to evaporate fog; generate winds artificially, or generally “modify the weather or climate”.

Ty and Charlene Bollinger in a blog post ²⁹ provided some history of official US government projects involving “weather modification”. It dated back to 1947, when the US military in

Enforcement Tools

collaboration with General Electric carried out Project Cirrus in which they attempted to dissipate and alter the trajectory of a hurricane by dropping dry ice into its swirling depths. In Project STORMFURY, in the 1960s, silver iodide was used in place of dry ice to attempt similar objectives. Operation Popeye was an official military operation employed during the Vietnam War, using cloud seeding, to extend the monsoon season over North Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. This ensured that the Ho Chi Minh Trail was flooded, cutting off supplies to enemy forces. The operation was highly classified and remained a secret until it was revealed in the early 1970s. Following its revelation, the UN came up with a treaty, Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques (ENMOD), barring the use of weather modification, specifically weather weapon technology.

Weather modification research however continued to thrive, with several patents being filed. On the surface, these patents were meant to tackle “global warming” but the various governments clearly had their own agendas. In 1993, The US Air Force began construction on a \$290 million project - the ‘High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program’ (HAARP). Officially it is meant to improve communication systems, but the involvement of the DARPA (the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) and the Air Force led to suggestions there are other agenda. Proposals implemented under HAARP’s ionosphere research included those seeking to modify atmospheric conditions, influence weather patterns, and obstruct (enemies) surveillance systems.

Ty and Charleston wrote: “At the turn of the 21st century, as technology advanced, so did the tools for controlling the weather. A series of patents filed in the 2000s confirm that governments and private corporations were perfecting methods to manipulate weather using satellites, drones, and cloud-seeding techniques. Patent US20030085296A1 lays out the process for controlling hurricanes through cloud-seeding, while Patent US20100072297A1 proposes using drones to control hurricanes.”

Other eyebrow-raising patents included Patent US3899144A and Patent US1619183 which are for chemtrails and geoengineering.

The next frontier in weather control is the use of Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) which, though developed for defense – as in disabling enemy missiles, drones, and other threats with pinpoint accuracy, could also be “repurposed” for weather modification.

Directed Energy Weapons emit highly focused energy beams, typically in the form of lasers or microwaves, which have the potential to influence various atmospheric processes. The Office of Naval Research refers to DEWs as “high-power microwaves.” These systems can be used to deliver concentrated energy over vast distances with extreme precision. In a featured 2013 video on “CBS This Morning,” Michio Kaku, a physics professor at City College of New York, gave details on how scientists and researchers are able to manipulate rain and lightning using lasers³⁰.

Directed Energy Weapon technologies can alter atmospheric conditions by heating specific areas, influencing weather patterns, and even sparking wildfires. By drying out regions or focusing intense heat, DEWs could exacerbate fires, raising questions about whether certain blazes were natural disasters or man-made phenomena. Insinuations³¹ about the actual origins of some recent high-profile high-impact events such as the wildfires at Hawaii and Los Angeles; and the Hurricane at Florida are fuelled in the first instance by the appalling responses³² of responsible authorities to contain them (or, at least, limit their impact). Even more damning are subsequent decisions of these bodies that had failed so woefully in foreseeing, preventing, or containing the disasters, to declare that “well, we can’t let the disaster go waste.”^{33, 34, 35} This famous phrase implies readiness of authorities to implement, in the wake of disasters, certain policy elements in the globalists’ agenda, which would have been difficult to implement had the disasters not occurred.

In the cases of the Hawaii and LA fires, authorities saw the opportunity to rebuild according to the “Smart city” specifications that would make it very easy to control people’s movements and living – as allegedly trialed out with certain lockdown specifications during the dark COVID days.

Weaponized Pandemics: “Plandemics”

While physical environmental catastrophes such as floods, wildfires, hurricanes, and the likes obviously can be extremely devastating and traumatic, their impacts are invariably relatively local. The real value of engineered environmental catastrophes as instruments of controlling people at the global level, is to drive climate change narratives which are then used to justify gain-of-function research, which in turn paves the ground for the emergence of “plandemics” – planned pandemics!

Pandemics, by definition, are infectious diseases affecting a significant portion of humankind, across nations and continents, and therefore require global actions from all nations. The whole point of gain-of-function research, ostensibly, is to predict future mutation routes for pathogenic organisms, and accordingly prepare ahead possible vaccine candidates to confront them. One immediate implication of this attitude is that, vaccines (to be deployed *en masse*), are implicitly recognized as the ultimate solution to environment-related infectious diseases, the emergence of which is accepted as inevitable.

In an obvious slip-of-tongue at a TED Talk in 2010, the world’s number 1 global investor in vaccines, and promoter of same, Mr Bill Gates declared³⁶:

“First, we’ve got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent.”

Professional, paid “Fact Checkers” have gone to great lengths ³⁷ attempting to prove that Mr Gates did not mean what his words clearly stated: that vaccines, together with reproductive health services, can be used to reduce (“lower”) human population!

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Today the word “vaccine” has almost all but become synonymous with “mRNA gene-therapy”. Ushered in under “Emergency Use Authorization” during COVID, mRNA-based “vaccine” brought with it a revision of what vaccines are. Until the advent of COVID vaccines late 2021, a vaccine was defined as “a product that stimulates a person’s immune system to produce immunity to a specific disease, protecting the person from that disease.” Immunity, in turn, was defined as “Protection from an infectious disease,” meaning that “If you are immune to a disease, you can be exposed to it without becoming infected.”³⁸

Since the COVID mRNA products which were to be marketed as “vaccines” did not meet these criteria,^{39,40} the US Center for Disease Control and Prevention (which gave the first authorizations to the mRNA products) changed the above definition of vaccine on their website to now read: “A preparation that is used to stimulate the body’s immune response against diseases.”

According to this new definition, vaccines no longer need to necessarily prevent infection or transmission of diseases, only that they be able to stimulate an immune response. The frightening state of affairs, as we write this, is that not only are mRNA gene therapy products now considered to be “vaccines”, the mRNA format is being proposed as the standard for all vaccines. According to Drew Weissman of University of Pennsylvania’s Penn Medicine⁴¹, efforts are ongoing to develop mRNA Vaccines for “Every Imaginable Infectious Disease.” In short, with time, all vaccines will be available mostly in mRNA format. Currently, several mRNA products, dubiously labelled “vaccine”, are at the final stages of their being released to the public. These include mRNA-based “vaccines” for malaria, Influenza (flu), Zika virus, Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), HIV, Cytomegalovirus (CMV), and even Cancers^{42, 43}.

All this development clearly represents a huge leap towards the coming singularity, which we have been describing in this book. A brief recap: First, the “vaccines” no more guarantee what used to be the basic requirement for vaccines – that they provide

sterilizing immunity, such that a vaccinated person has reasonable expectation of not being infected if exposed to the disease, not to talk of transmitting the disease to others.^{39, 40} Next, as thoroughly documented in the professional literature for the mRNA COVID vaccines, unprecedented adverse effects, including death are associated with the uptake of these products^{44, 45}. However the real crux of the matter is the established fact that the new mRNA products dubbed “vaccines” could facilitate DNA integration into sperm or egg gametes and thus passed onto offspring of mRNA- vaccine recipients. It is, in fact, intriguing that one of the consistently-present basic components of these products are nanoparticles based on graphene-oxide/ graphene hydroxide which are known to facilitate the uptake of foreign matter into the nucleus⁴⁶.

Clearly, the end-goal of the entire vaccine enterprise is to facilitate the eventual corruption of the human genome.

Delivery Systems

Just as for any sophisticated weapons system, a critical issue is the deployment. There is no mistaking the goals of the globalists in their desperate search for effective mass delivery systems for their mRNA gene-therapy dubiously labelled as “vaccine”.

For instance, there was the ridiculous idea of “edible vaccines” where mRNA-vaccines are incorporated into vegetables and fruits⁴⁷. Ostensibly, mooted as a way of avoiding the cost-intensive and logically-challenging cold storage that is normally required, advocates nevertheless freely admitted that a “side-benefit” is that such vaccines can now be administered unto vaccine-hesitant people.

Glaring problems which are flippantly underplayed by proponents of this concept include issues of dose that cannot be regulated, inevitable cross-contamination and cross pollination, and invariably, the utter disregard of informed consent from many people who would be inadvertently exposed to the product. Sadly to note, that these issues have always been with us in Africa, as oral vaccines are repeatedly administered to children at home,

- Surely I Come Quickly -

schools, churches and markets with little consideration for overdosage, informed consent, or adverse effects that may arise in individuals for which the product might be contra-indicated.

However, the mother of all desperation at mass deployment of vaccine is the DEFUSE project jointly implemented by the US DARPA⁴⁸

Details about DEFUSE became public through the action of conscientious whistleblowers and dogged push by the investigative nonprofit public health research group, 'U.S. Right to Know' (USR TK), which used FOIA requests to obtain critical documents related to DEFUSE. These include a 1,417-page file of documents obtained from the U.S. Geological Survey that contained early drafts of the DEFUSE proposal submitted to DARPA and related emails from individuals on the project. The file revealed that the DEFUSE planned to use "remote controlled drone technology" and "transdermal nanoparticle application" to deploy bioengineered products into people. This subject is extensively covered by Jon Fleetwood⁴⁹. Here are some of his summary:

- By 2012, seven years before the official advent of COVID-19, DARPA was already working with Moderna on RNA-based spike protein vaccines. A 2016 Moderna patent contains a genetic sequence with a one-in-3-trillion match to the pandemic virus, igniting claims of bioengineering origins.
- In 2018, EcoHealth Alliance submitted a proposal to DARPA, codenamed DEFUSE, outlining plans to deploy aerosolized immune modulators, chimeric spike proteins, and/or self-spreading vaccines via drones, potentially over humans.
- Unprecedented Drone Funding Surge: A 26% spike in military drone funding in 2019 aligns with DEFUSE's timeline and its drone-based aerosol delivery technologies, hinting at pre-pandemic preparations.
- Suppression of DEFUSE Details: Whistleblower revelations show attempts by DARPA and intelligence agencies to classify and censor DEFUSE-related research. U.S. senators have demanded investigations into these actions.
- DEFUSE documents reveal plans for self-disseminating vaccines and host-to-host therapeutic distribution, indicating the potential use of engineered viruses as vaccine delivery systems.

Enforcement Tools

- A Coordinated Bioengineering Agenda?: The alignment of DEFUSE, DARPA, and drone advancements reveals an unsettling intersection of gain-of-function research, bioweaponized delivery systems, and self-spreading vaccines.

The implication of all these efforts by globalist is aptly spelled out by Researcher Jim Haslam, who insisted that the goal of SARS-CoV2 *gain-of-function research* funded by the U.S. government was not merely to produce a virus, but to create “a self-spreading COVID vaccine that acts like a virus”. In an interview with the renowned internist and cardiologist Dr. Peter McCullough, Haslam explained that the COVID pandemic virus “was the vaccine.”⁵⁰

“I think we’re all scared of having to take the [COVID] vaccine. We didn’t want to take this experimental vaccine. Well, we took it already. What you thought was an infection was an inoculation. The spike protein of the mRNA vaccine is a mirror image of the spike protein of the COVID-19 virus. The one big difference is this one (the vaccine) comes from a needle and it goes in a body—this one (the virus-vaccine) is spread by aerosol.”

Is there then no difference between the “vaccinated” and the “unvaccinated”? Clearly there are much! For instance, as clearly demonstrated in data from Italy, USA, UK and all over, clinical COVID became an epidemic of the vaccinated! Even among the vaccinated, the data indicate a positive correlation between number of boosters received and manifestation of symptoms.^{51, 52, 53, 54}

As Paracelsus pointed out, “the dose makes the poison”. Apparently, the dose transferred to the “Unvaccinated” through aerosol, person-to-person, or whatever mass deployment scheme that might have been used is insufficient to stimulate the symptoms.

This in turn makes it perfectly clear why such a huge attention is on self-amplifying mRNA vaccines⁵⁵. As described in Chapter Five, with these, a tiny dose can self-amplify within the subject. The emerging term embracing this development is “smart vaccines”.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

It is evident that active research is still ongoing in this direction. In an article titled, American Bioweapons: Then and Now, Jon Fleetwood provided an extensive review on the activities of the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) funneling millions of dollars into “self-spreading vaccine research, that has been going on for nearly a decade.”⁵⁶

Another development in this direction are the nasal-spray mRNA “vaccines” reportedly being developed by a Bill Gates-funded start-up in Germany. See details at Children Health Defense website ⁵⁷

Regulatory Frameworks for Deployment

The final piece of the puzzle would be a regulatory framework authorizing and facilitating the deployment of this desperate contraption to the public. Such was the amendment sought in Nigeria to the infectious diseases Act, discussed in Chapter 5. In the US, there was the "Health Technology to Enhance Quality Act of 2005," jointly introduced (on June 16, 2005) by two heavyweights US Senators, Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist (R-Tenn.) and Senator Hillary Clinton (D-N.Y.). The core of the bill was the promotion of chip implants into humans for healthcare purposes. It was eventually implemented under the infamous Obamacare programme.

However, the global version of this exercise was at play in the so-called Pact document which globalists desperately sought to push through at the May 2024 meeting of the World Health Assembly.⁵⁸ Thankfully, those efforts failed flat!

According to its drafters, the Pact “is designed to turbo-charge implementation of the Sustainable Development Goals” (SDGs) — 17 goals and 169 targets aimed at addressing global challenges by 2030. Observers have interpreted ‘Turbocharged’ sustainable development goals as implying ‘centralize control’

Calling for the removal “of all obstacles to sustainable development,” that Pact seeks to commit member nations of the UN to “... take bold, ambitious, accelerated, just and transformative actions to implement the 2030 Agenda, achieve the Sustainable Development Goals and leave no one behind.”

It is not surprising that one of the key products advocated for in the Pact is ‘smart vaccines,’ together with “Novel platform-based vaccine technologies and smart vaccine manufacturing techniques.”⁵⁹ Considering our discussion in the previous section citing Education-Technology as tools to facilitate uptake of mRNA, it is interesting to observe that the WHO Pact also called for “Information Integrity on Digital Platforms”⁶⁰ and “Transforming Education.”⁶¹

Keen observers such as Dr Meryl Nass, founder of Door to Freedom, did not miss the fact that while “The Pact specifically desires to ensure universal access for sexual and reproductive health and for vaccinations,” it “fails to make similar assurances for access to primary health care.”⁶²

The final version of the Pact eventually excluded a proposal that would have granted the secretary-general emergency powers to respond to “global shocks.”⁶³ Meanwhile, the battle is expected to resume again at the next meeting of the World Health Assembly, scheduled for 19 – 27 May 2025.

Socio-Economics Tool

The third major tool being used to promote, and enforce the uptake of the evil three *trans* products is Socio-Economics.

After preparing the desired narratives with the Education-Technology tool as previously described, the Environment-Health tool directly offers the products of transsexuality, transfoods (through GMOs) and ultimately, Transspeciesm (through mRNA gene-therapy “vaccines”). The socio-economic tool is used to close whatever gap might be left to ensure at least the needed critical mass fraction of global population swallows the served bitter pills.

The socio-economic tool employs social engineering and conditioning plus peer pressures to compel people to conform with requests of the authority, no matter how unreasonable and unpalatable these are. This was clearly demonstrated in the days of COVID, where people were coaxed to take an experimental “vaccine” they are told will guarantee neither their not-contracting the disease, nor their not-transmitting it to others (hence, they

- Surely I Come Quickly -

must continue to wear their masks and observe social distancing even after being vaccinated). To crown it all, agreements were signed to the effect that no one but the jabbed will be responsible for whatever adverse health effects resulted! Yet many took the jab principally to conform with the newly engineered societal norms, goaded along with the right narratives.

In populations where this did not work adequately, people were offered various social and financial incentives as mentioned in the last Chapter. There were also proposals for “physical” social restraints, such as the ideas of social identity and electronic tags for various categories of people as discussed in Chapter 5 of this book.

A more direct concept of “physical” social constraining, however, is the 15-minutes city concepts. Also known as the 5-mile city concept, it envisages cities where most daily needs, like groceries, work, and leisure activities, can be accessed within a 5-mile radius (or a 15-minute time-frame), primarily by walking, cycling, or using public transportation. Various models of such cities are being spun out by Urban Planners⁶⁴. Describing the concept as a sticky concept which is not going to fade away like previous fads, the World Economic Forum, principal promoter of the concept, writes⁶⁵:

“Urbanism trends come and go: Broadacre City, Radiant City, EcoCity. Yet the “15-minute city” concept—which implies having all necessary amenities within a short walk, bike ride, or public transit trip from one’s home—has demonstrated stickiness not just as an idea, but as a powerful tool for action – from Paris to Seoul, from Bogotá to Houston.”

World Economic Forum:

The major reason touted for the 15-minutes city is environment-health. By discouraging the use of private cars, the ‘terrible carbon footprints’ are expected to be reduced, and air quality in the cities would improve. Clearly, this reasoning is blind to the reality of electric cars, nor does it seem to consider the social and health implications of herding people into compact spaces! It is also clear that such physical restrictions would provide excellent means of monitoring and controlling people!

When the idea was brought up very strongly in the days of COVID, people started putting the dots together and resistance sprung up. In the UK, government hurriedly threw the idea out of the window after an initial period of trying to sell it to the people, who responded with mass protest marches. The city of Oxford described the concept as ‘toxic and incendiary’⁶⁶ and halted its proposed implementation.

In an article at the University College of Estate Management website, one of the key promoters of the idea, the question was raised: *Why are 15-minute cities so controversial?* It pointed out that⁶⁷:

“It wasn’t until 15-minute city plans entered the mainstream during COVID that they started to attract attention. While the concept is currently being implemented in Europe and Asia, it’s received significant criticism in both North America and the UK.

The article further lamented that the concept has been branded a ‘perversion’ plotted by ‘tyrannical bureaucrats’; and further considered as “both a precursor to ‘climate lockdowns’ and restrictions on travel and ‘part of a broader scheme by international bodies like the World Economic Forum (WEF)’”.

At the end of the day, the major challenge confronting the 15-minutes city concept is the question of how to turn currently existing cities into such “smart cities” without major disruptions. Hence people scream murder and conspiracy, when globalists describe the fire outbreaks at places like Los Angeles, Australia, among others, as “opportunities not to be wasted” and calling for the cities to be re-built as “smart”.

Money, Money, Money!

Judas Iscariot asked, what will you give me if I betray Him to you? Mathew 26:15?

Money has been the big tool for corrupting and controlling people for ages! In fact, the Bible describes “the love of money” as the root of all evil! Without any doubts, money is a major tool in coercing people into taking actions, which their commonsense might have otherwise advised them against.

The impact of money in driving the globalists' gene-therapy products can be gleaned by the many fall-outs, now coming into the public domain in these proverbial windy days, when the 'asses of fowls' are being exposed. As at the time of writing this (February 2025), stunning activities of the United States Agency for International Development (USAID) in influencing issues around the globe are surfacing. Grants awarded by USAID for "international development" included roughly \$75 million USAID spent on diversity, equity and inclusion initiatives in foreign countries.

These included:

- \$16.8 million to support equitable outcomes in inclusion in Vietnam.
- \$8.3 million for "equity and inclusion" education.
- \$7.9 million to teach Sri Lankan journalists to avoid "binary-gender language."
- \$1.5 million allocated for Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion (DEI) programs in Serbia, aiming to promote workplace inclusivity.
- \$70,000 for a DEI-themed musical in Ireland, intended to foster cultural awareness and social cohesion.
- \$47,000 for a transgender opera in Colombia, designed to support LGBTQ+ artistic expression.
- \$32,000 for a transgender comic book in Peru, aimed at raising awareness about gender identity issues.
- \$10 million spent on meals that went to al Qaeda-funded terrorist groups.

All these clearly demonstrate the role of money in pushing the trans-agenda all over the world.

In Nigeria, the potency of the money tool in controlling narratives and forcing healthcare products on people, was vividly demonstrated during the COVID saga. At that time, we saw clearly unreasonable lockdowns and other socio-media protocols, including mandatory mRNA-based jabs, being foisted on the population. The role of money in all these could be gleaned from

Enforcement Tools

the following excerpt from a recent news report on an issue that trended in 2024 ⁶⁸:

"The House of Representatives has issued 72-hours ultimatum to the Accountant General of the Federation, Mrs Oluwatoyin Madein, to submit detailed report on the utilisation of the N100 billion COVID-19 intervention funds released by the then President Muhammadu Buhari's administration to Ministries, Departments and Agencies between 2020 and 2022."

One hundred BILLION naira is not peanuts! Perhaps it is divine sparing that the funds were not actually disbursed to the public as planned by the globalist donors. Had this been done, it would have been a tough call challenging and preventing a massive uptake of the Covid jab in Nigeria. The globalists are likely to correct this "lapse" in their next move. It should be noted that current Nigeria Health Minister, Mohammed Pate was in charge of the World Bank's US\$ 18 billion COVID-19 global health response while serving as Global Director for Health, Nutrition and Population of the World Bank and Director of the Global Financing Facility at the World Bank between 2019 and 2021 ⁶⁹.

Apart from official grants from governmental agencies like the USAID and DFD, we have equally astounding amount of free monies flowing directly from other players, such as Mr Bill Gates - whose principal interests are in education, agriculture (gmos) and healthcare (primarily vaccines).

It is instructive to note that, probably as much funding goes into facilitating the uptake of the products, as it takes into producing the products in the first instance. For example, as listed on the Bill Gates Foundation website, some \$1.8 million was given to Abuja-based Sydani Initiative for International Development to promote the uptake of just one product - the HPV vaccine alone⁷⁰. It should be understood that this is not talking of regular advertisement or other transparent logistics activities, but clandestine influence peddling and gaslighting of the public. This of course, begs the question of why a good product needs subtle campaigning and arm-twisting of targeted stakeholders, to

facilitate its uptake in society. Why can it not simply sell itself on its own merit and track records – if it has any? Or is it that Mr Gates really has such an endearing love for Nigerians?

Other funding by Mr Gates come through official bodies like the WHO. With the exit of the US from the WHO, Bill Gates became the top funder of the Organization.⁷¹

Weaponization of Poverty

The economic tool is made even more potent when the masses are pauperized, rendering them more vulnerable to the tool. This can be described as weaponization of poverty. Part of the weaponization of poverty and disruption of economy also includes disruption of the state security itself. We have discussed earlier very credible allegations that instability was being created in Nigeria among herders-farmers simply to pave way for silly “GMOs -to-the-rescue” narratives. Same can be said for electoral systems that are deliberately rendered dysfunctional, and several other methods of causing socio chaos that herd people into bondage.

In several developing countries, globalists gleefully engineer the economics terrain to the effect that the middle class is practically wiped out. Members of the now desperate lower class, are then periodically given “opportunities” to join the upper social class, subject to their readiness to embrace new sets of norms. It is an old scheme, used by cults to recruit new members; but now applied on a much grander scale.

A related way of engineering the economics of a society to make people more amenable to control is the invention of digital currency. This ensures that money made available to an individual can not only be monitored to minute details; authorization to spend can actually be restricted to only approved products and services.

Digital Currency is a world apart from the seemingly similar concept of electronic money and e-payment systems. Electronic payment could actually provide freedom from individuals who can transfer payment directly to one another via the internet without passing through any official gatekeeper. Cryptocurrency

Enforcement Tools

facilitates such transactions *via* the concept of the blockchain ledger⁷². In simple terms, the blockchain is an encrypted publicly-available record of every transaction ever made using bitcoin. Introduced in a 2008 white paper⁷³ by Satoshi Nakamoto (understood to be a pseudoname for someone or a group), the bitcoin (the most popular form of cryptocurrency) makes possible secure financial transactions between completely anonymous parties.

Digital currency, however, provides the same service through a government central bank. The digital nature makes possible limitless possibilities for monitoring and control. A good comprehensive description is provided by Jan Markel of Olive Tree⁷⁴.

It is instructive to note that Nigeria was the first African nation, and one of only five countries worldwide, to launch a Central Bank Digital Currency. One announcement of the launch read: “**eNaira is in part an effort to counter the rise of unregulated cryptocurrency in the country, with financial sector transactions banned in February.**”⁷⁵

We close this section with an article from our blog, illustrating several of the points we have been trying to make so far. [<https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2020/04/draft-global-governance-rides-in-on.html>].

GLOBAL GOVERNANCE RIDES IN ON CORONAVIRUS BACK



ID2020 Quantum dot-based Mark which will both deliver mandatory vaccines to people as well as provide confirmatory digital certificates. 5G-driven digital certificate will be needed to access social, financial, and commercial services as well as physical facilities; and those without it will automatically be subjected to “electronic lockdowns” equivalent to the prophecy in Rev 13:16-17. Photo credit: www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines

Introduction

In a previous article, we discussed how the superficial, farcical response to COVID-19 by otherwise intelligent Nigerian health authorities clearly betrays an underlying global governance agenda. Within a few days, what might have seemed to be mere conjectures on our part, became further affirmed as notable global personalities stepped out and started proffering bizarre global governance solutions to the pandemic; solutions they had previously dismissed as mere conspiracy theories. In this article, we throw light on the befuddling statistics being used to promote COVID-19 globally, review the tell-tale hyped Hegelian solutions already being proffered, suggest what the near future might hold in store, and finally offer some candid advice for all and sundry.

While the academicians continue to discuss “systemic” versus “personal” risk assessments, incorporation of socio-economic costs into the “flattening the curve” strategies, accuracy and reliability in identifying COVID-19 in the laboratory, and such similar cerebral and challenging issues; the folks on the streets are asking more direct and practical questions. In what was meant to be an enlightenment public-service advert on a local radio station at Ile-Ife, a peasant lady reasoned that COVID-19 at best is only the disease of the elites and high government officials. She consequently challenged her supposedly more enlightened neighbour to show her just three poor people anywhere in Nigeria that are being afflicted by the virus. The response offered her went like this: “Don’t be silly. Are more advanced and capable countries not threading the same path as us? Just keep quiet and obey instructions!” Surely, supposedly more enlightened folks reading this article should be excused if they demanded some more rational response to the question: “exactly what and where is the threat we are almost killing ourselves over?”

Defining the Problem

The science is quite straightforward. Trillions of microorganisms

Enforcement Tools

(indeed more numerous than human cells!) including several different types of viruses reside in our bodies at any point in time. Most are harmless, while many are indeed very useful. A few troublesome ones exist, like the flu (the influenza virus). They show up at certain seasons, run their course, and are gone. They have no known cure and they continue to exact their deadly toll on mankind season to season. COVID-19 from all indications is just another one of these rascally viruses. The only novelty here is that it is new and more importantly, it can be innocently transmitted by people who are totally without any symptoms. (See details in our previous article).

Now, the basic issue is not whether it is right or not to seek to rid society of even the littlest irritant of microorganisms. The question is, even if it were the worst plague ever known, at what cost could we reasonably seek a cure? Isn't there a juncture where, to paraphrase Donald Trump, the "cure begins to prove more deadly than the disease?"

In the six weeks since the virus was first detected in Nigeria, there have been two hundred and thirty-eight confirmed cases and five deaths. As confirmed by the health Czar at Lagos state, the supposed epicentre of the disease, so far 100% of the people quarantined for carrying the pathogens have all been discharged hale and hearty, with none of them requiring any expensive or high-tech medical interventions such as ventilators as we see from videos sent in from China and Europe. It was precisely the fear that these high-tech facilities could be required in large numbers, and consequently become swamped if there were sharp peaks in hospitalization rate, that led to the various "flattening the curve" measures being devised in those countries. And it is exactly those same measures that are currently uncritically being foisted on us here in Nigeria. Not only are those measures clearly not designed to affect the COVID-19 situation in Nigeria, they are largely impracticable and unworkable in our peculiar socio-economic setting. It is very reasonable to ask why we must bear such heavy burden of imposed measures when we clearly are not faced with the same challenges. By the way, none of those countries have malaria for instance, which remains a top killer here, and which could be eliminated outright, were we to deploy only a fraction of the current anti-COVID-19 efforts to fight it. And even as we write, some 774 people have died this year so far, in the world's worst Lassa fever epidemic, happening right here in Nigeria, with little press coverage. But we digress!

Obfuscating Statistics

Evidences are mounting that these measures which are totally absurd in our situation, are hardly justifiable even in those developed nations being used to foist them on us. Vigorous debates on their appropriateness are ongoing virtually in every one of those nations, with the key issues all revolving around statistics. What exactly do the figures being rolled out mean and what do they imply?

Consider, for instance that in the US, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), "the flu (also called influenza) has caused an estimated 38 million illnesses, 390,000 hospitalizations and 23,000 deaths this season". When compared with the 367,629 "cases" (assumed to be same as "hospitalizations") and 10,941 deaths attributed to COVID-19 as at April 7, one wonders if all the hullabaloo about COVID-19 is justified. The standard argument is that unlike the other seasonal infections, COVID-19 is still a wildcard, and it is not yet clear when its season would end. This uncertainty is then the major trump card, and it is not surprising that certain interest groups should prefer that even if at all the pandemic would be curbed anytime soon, the uncertainties should persist till some irreversible critical decisions have been taken. If possibilities coming from nations such as Israel, France, China and even within the United States itself, concerning upcoming effective treatments (or possibly even a vaccine), are factored in, then all the lockdowns and similar draconian measures in the US would become absolutely absurd.

Another pertinent issue related to the statistics is the question of what really is the mortality figure attributable to COVID-19? In the language of cancer risk assessment, what is the number of "excess deaths" that are attributable to the disease? Consider for example, a report just coming out of Israel (7th April), reporting the 58th COVID-19 death recorded in that country. According to the news report, "The 74-year-old, a resident of a nursing home, was admitted to the hospital for type of pneumonia which is uncharacteristic of coronavirus, and her first test for COVID-19 came back negative. After three days however, another test was performed, which turned out positive." An earlier investigation by an Israeli newspaper had shown that of the 21 deaths attributed to the virus in the country at that time, two had five pre-existing serious health conditions, one had four, two had three, eight had two, and five had only one pre-existing condition. Granted that even people with "pre-existing serious" health conditions should be helped to fulfil their years on earth, the pertinent question is: would these people not have died even in the absence of

Enforcement Tools

COVID-19? And, more importantly, are the incredibly enormous resources and efforts being deployed to curtail the transmission of the disease not better spent on strengthening the general healthcare system such that COVID-19 becomes absolutely innocuous?

A report suggesting unethical false classification of a COVID-19 death in the UK is particularly disturbing. As the impression gained grounds that COVID-19 is only a problem for the elderly with multiple pre-existing health conditions, people in the UK began to question the rationale for the extensive indiscriminate lockdowns. It was precisely at this critical juncture that Britain conveniently reported her first young COVID-19 fatality. It soon turned out however, that attributing the death of 21 year old Chloe Middleton to COVID-19 was only the product of a Coroner's imagination stretched too far. Indeed Chloe was never even tested for the virus, and no post mortem was carried out, yet the Coroner certified it a coronavirus death. The original report by the Guardian (UK) which indicated that the decision "raised eyebrows" at the hospital, has since been removed, and later sanitized. But at least one media house had captured the original report which reads:

'Middleton was taken to Wexham Park hospital in Slough last weekend after she had a heart attack. Attempts to resuscitate her failed and she was pronounced dead soon after arriving... A Berkshire coroner said the death was related to Covid-19 after being told Middleton had a cough, the source said. But this surprised medics at the hospital, who have not recorded it as a coronavirus incident.'

The case has since been eclipsed by other reports, and now the youngest patient in Britain who had COVID-19 at the time of death was a 5 year old. The point is, if such bizarre distortion of records could happen in the UK, what might not be happening in other countries with less established medical ethics and systems!

Back home in Nigeria for instance, apart from the first COVID-19 death which was elaborately announced, details about the other four fatalities have been sparse. The only constant in the reports was the refrain that the patient had "severe underlying illnesses." Data from the NCDC website indicate that the second death occurred at the FCT on 30th March, the third was recorded on 4th April at Lagos, the fourth at Edo on 3rd April, and the fifth again at Lagos on 5th April. Of course it is a contradiction to have the third case on 4th April and the fourth case a day earlier on 3rd April, but such data processing error, troubling as it is, is not a big concern to us. The issue here is the

- Surely I Come Quickly -

attribution of the deaths to COVID-19, which the Nigerian press, unlike their colleagues in the UK as cited above, is so docile about.

This is how the reputable Guardian newspaper reported the 4th April death, quoting Lagos State Commissioner for Health, Prof. Akin Abayomi:

“Abayomi announced the death through his Twitter handle on Sunday, saying that it was the death of second COVID-19 patient recorded in the state. We lost a #COVID19 patient; a 36-year-old Nigerian, male, who died in a private facility on April 4, 2020. The total number of #COVID19 patients who have died are now two,” he said.

“Abayomi, however, did not disclose further information about the medical history of the patient.”

This second death at Lagos was actually reported in NCDC's Situation Report No 37 for 5th April, suggesting the first Lagos death also occurred on the 4th April. But then the press reported that death as having happened between 2nd and 3rd April. Again, the date is not the issue, but the content of the report attributed to the News Agency of Nigeria stating that the patient “was brought unconscious to LUTH Emergency late in the evening of Wednesday, April 2 by his friend”, and “he died a few hours later.” (*sic*, April 2 was actually a Thursday).

Now let's make our point. One patient died at a “private facility” without any statement on his medical history, or whether he was tested for COVID-19 at all. For the other patient brought “unconscious” to LUTH and dying “a few hours later,” it obviously would have been difficult carrying out any COVID-19 tests. In fact, in his case, the report says “his symptoms strongly suggested Covid-19” and “further investigations later revealed he had earlier performed a test at Yaba soon after he travelled back to Nigeria from Holland and the test was positive.” The report however further noted that the patient had “...other health issues such as being a diabetic hypertensive patient. He had also undergone a kidney transplant for chronic kidney disease and was on immunosuppressant drugs.” We are not suggesting that COVID-19 is not real in Nigeria, or that it does not kill; but clearly our highly respected thorough-bred medical professionals will not be lightly confirming diagnoses in this rather sloppy way, if they didn't have some external people breathing hard on their neck! Enough said!

We may not conclude this issue of convoluted coronavirus stats without examining the famous Italian figures. At 16,523 deaths (as at 7th April), this is the highest mortality figure attributed to COVID-19 anywhere in the world. A deeper consideration of some basic facts

would however bring sound perspectives and clarity to these figures which have served more than anything else, to confound the public and consequently whip reticent governments into towing the path of blatant draconian measures all round the world. To start with, we can continue with the pertinent question: how many of the deaths attributed to COVID-19 in Italy would have NOT occurred if the disease had not shown up, seeing that 99% of the mortality attributed to it has been conclusively shown to occur in elderly people with pre-existing illnesses?

But the issues are beyond that. As painstakingly documented by Paul Doyon, Italy is closely linked with China (Wuhan city) in the massive deployment of the 5th Generation technology “5G” for telecommunication, and this probably significantly affected the course of COVID-19 in Italy and the dismal statistics. Despite desperate efforts to discredit the 5G - COVID-19 link, the science is settled. Not only could microwave radiation in general (not just “5G”) make microorganisms more virulent, it could also weaken the immunity of people to their impacts. Some have pointed at the short range nature of 5G, and attempted to suggest that the risk to people would therefore be inconsequential. However, it is exactly this short range nature that makes it necessary to have such enormous installation densities - one antenna required about every 100 metres for 5G to function effectively. (For instance, about 10,000 installations were required for Wuhan city). Another common fallacy is the comparison of man-made electromagnetic radiations with natural ones - from the sun for instance; and claiming that effects that don't happen with the natural can also not happen with the anthropogenic radiation. This comparison is not appropriate for several reasons discussed in detail in our technical paper. So we have the well-cited facts of Italy being comprised of the oldest population in Europe, and these old, immune-deficient folks being exposed to the novel 5G electromagnetic waves at an unprecedented level. As earlier pointed out, if we remove this consideration alone, the death statistics from Italy would plummet to a mere 1% of the current figures! It is therefore quite inappropriate to use the Italian scenario to prescribe solutions for other places, like Nigeria for instance.

However, we might still add to the above considerations, the point excellently made by Tracy Beanz that Italy has become largely a vassal state of China. In her write-up, Tracy traced the history of the Italian tragedy from the gradual influx of Chinese pauper migrants in the early 1990s, to Italy's signing the “One belt, One road” initiative with a

now ruthless China in March 2019. According to Tracy, “whole villages in Italy became Chinese villages, with the Chinese displacing the Italians who lived there, creating their own neighborhoods, and pushing out decades of Italian family owned business”. Quoting an aggrieved politician, she further writes: “The Chinese have their own restaurants and their own banks—even their own police force.” The long and short is that Italian authorities repeatedly accepted unreasonable instructions from China in their response to COVID-19 leading to Tracy’s pungent conclusion that: “It wasn’t chance. It wasn’t age. It wasn’t overall health, and it wasn’t the good-hearted nature of the Italian people that caused the virus to ravage their nation. It was a leadership who are now under the thumb of the Chinese government.” Perhaps it is a combination of all these!

It is instructive that the perceived culpability of the Chinese in the (mis)management of COVID-19 in Italy was the major premise being cited by medical practitioners in Nigeria, in their current threat to down tools should the government proceed with its ill-advised plan to bring in Chinese “COVID-19 experts” to help us manage our non-existent problem in Nigeria!

Contrived Hegelian Solutions

Having generated considerable panic response to COVID-19 using suspect statistics as highlighted above, the global elites are already proffering the “solutions” to the crisis. In a nut shell, the required solution can only be Global Governance. Gordon Brown, former Prime Minister of the UK took the first shot when he called for an *ad hoc* international team with “executive powers” to lead humanity’s fight against coronavirus. “This is not something that can be dealt with in one country,” he said. “There has to be a coordinated global response.” At a virtual meeting of the G-20 a few days later, the leaders agreed among other measures to “..accelerate the development and delivery of vaccines” using platforms that would be recommended by the WHO. They also “commit to do whatever it takes ... to minimize the economic and social damage...,” while noting that “Global action, solidarity and international cooperation are more than ever necessary to address this pandemic.” All these are straight from the global governance script, as we have been highlighting in articles over the years.

Simultaneously with these developments at governmental levels was the announcement by Mr Bill Gates that he is already sponsoring the development of 7 candidate vaccines for COVID-19. Although the first clinical trials have now started, Bill Gates said the entire exercise

Enforcement Tools

might last about 18 months. The interesting point with the Bill Gate's vaccine solution is that it would be integrated with a digital certificate option (via implanted nanochips), so that those who are vaccinated could be verified and possibly excluded from the coming massive electronic lockdowns that would by default, be imposed on non-compliant *refuseniks*. In the language of Rev 13:16-17, the lockdown would prevent people (no matter who they are – great or small, rich or poor) from buying or selling unless they had the mark. Details of the technology based on fluorescent quantum dots embedded in the skin can be found [here](#).

A few words on mandatory mass vaccination. Vaccines are not made for the sick, they are valued medical solutions which, though carrying well-recognized risks on their own, are nevertheless applied to healthy people based on those people being perceived to be at higher risks to certain diseases. Now while there is little argument about some situations which put people at risks easily adjudged higher than the risks associated with vaccines (e.g. medical practitioners, travellers, prostitutes, homosexuals, etc), it is a different ball-game assessing risks to the general populace in a generic way that discounts their individual peculiarities. The problems arise basically because vaccines themselves are still “works in progress,” with the effectiveness of some plummeting to as low as merely 19%, while still carrying considerable health risks. Indeed, in several documented studies, the health indices could be much better in unvaccinated populations than vaccinated ones! The issue therefore comes to a head when an individual self-evaluates that his risk to a certain disease does not justify his taking a vaccine; while some authorities still insist that the risk of his infecting other citizens by his continuous interaction with society without a vaccine is unacceptable to the State! That's the whole basis justifying lockdowns!

Many Nigerians are unaware of the ongoing hot contentions on mandatory vaccination largely in Europe; and that the same is a major issue in the coming US Presidential elections, which globalists see as a do or die affair! It has however been reasonably suggested that our current troubles in Nigeria with Boko Haram and killer herdsmen might actually have been facilitated by people who would soften our “stubborn resistance” to key elements of global governance such as GMOs in food, gay marriage, and vaccines! Please see [here](#) for a discussion of issues that have bred a general distrust of mass vaccination exercises in Nigeria. Suffice to emphasize here, that globalists are absolutely ready to go to any extent to push this agenda

through. In 2011 in Malawi, an NGO acting for the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, actually trailed people into their hideouts and compelled them to receive their measles vaccines at gun point!

However, in the overall global governance agenda, the mandatory vaccine is only a means to the real big goal – implanting a chip in all humans on earth. That is why the current proposal of Bill Gates combining the proposed coronavirus vaccine with a chip-based digital certificate is noteworthy. The reader may check Chapter Four of our book *Behold I Come Quickly*, for an extensive compilation of various ploys (both carrots and sticks) already put together to gradually get the bio-chip implanted into every human being on the planet.

As we have previously explained, once chipped, not only the implantee's actions but his emotions, and desires can be monitored and easily controlled. For instance, implantees can be made to feel depressed or excited according to the whims of the controller of the technology. They will "love" to cheerfully do whatever they are asked to do – no matter how outrageous it would have been to them previously, ranging from the immoral to the outright criminal – as conceptualized in the popular novel, the Manchurian candidate.

The link holding all these global governance elements together would be Artificial Intelligence (AI), which brings us back to the 5G issue. Extraordinarily fast network is required to provide the hub and basic infrastructure needed for the new world order based on "internet-of-things," including the fusion of man and machine on which the likes of Prof Kevin Warwick have been collaborating with the US DARPA. AI and 5G would also play key role in space control, advance weaponry, autonomous self-driving vehicles, and other futuristic developments.

However, while the masses of the world would embrace 5G for the superficial tickling benefits described above, the globalists have a much deeper need for it. It is needed for the new spirituality and religion. For instance, the ultimate goal of the implanted chip will not just be to control people's ability to buy and sell (Rev 13:17). Restrictions of buying and selling and other lockdowns are mainly to serve in forcing the chip on people! Once the chip is implanted, the deed is done. The end goal of being able to influence peoples' actions, thoughts, and emotions is ultimately to engineer them for worship. The devil desperately needs sons and daughters of Adam who would bow and worship him (Isa. 14:13-14, Mat. 4:9) That is why as we explained previously, the Bible indicates that those who get the mark of the beast are irretrievably lost to the devil (Rev 14:9-11, 16:2).

Enforcement Tools

Prior to the implanted chip, Satan has extricated worship from people using drugs, sex, love of money, fame, occult rituals and other psycho-affective agents. The chip will up the game significantly and will guarantee the devil of the intensely fanatical foot soldiers he needs in his rebellion against the Most High. Please see a brief summary of this point [here](#).

Anthony Levandowski, founder of what is called the AI (Artificial Intelligence) Church [describes](#) a new god referred to as "Whatever", which the AI community believes is going to emerge at some point when the internet-of-things has become operational. "With the internet as its nervous system, the world's connected cell phones and sensors as its sense organs, and data centers as its brain, the 'whatever' will hear everything, see everything, and be everywhere at all times. The only rational word to describe that 'whatever', thinks Levandowski, is 'god'—and the only way to influence a deity is through prayer and worship." "What is going to be created will effectively be a god," he surmised. "if there is something a billion times smarter than the smartest human, what else are you going to call it?" With this kind of system, it is not difficult to imagine the antichrist setting up an image, and "give life to the image so it can talk..." as described in [Rev.13:15](#).

Of course, as we have repeatedly [highlighted](#), there are two wings needed for the new world order (NWO) to fly: the one world government aspect under the antichrist, and the one world religion under the false prophet. The NWO is actually a resumption of the disrupted project in [Genesis 11:1-8](#) when in defiance of God, men decided to "build a city and a tower". The city being the state component and the "tower that reaches the heaven" the religious component of the NWO. It is in this [concept](#) that the well-known efforts of the current Pope (predicted to be [the last Pope](#)) to bring about a [new world religion](#) synthesized from all the existing ones is notable. We can't begin to discuss that in this essay, but to show there are intense activities along that dimension, we point out that the Pope intends to bring the youths of the world together to launch a [Global Educational Pact](#). It is envisaged this would change their attitudes to religion and social values, (including the issue of homosexuality which the Pope has consistently [endorsed](#).) Previously scheduled for 14th May,2020, the event has now been shifted to [October 11-18](#) apparently due to the ongoing lockdowns.

So here we are in April 2020, faced with proposals being formally presented by Bill Gates requiring the world adopts BOTH mandatory

- Surely I Come Quickly -

vaccine and mandatory chipping in one clean swab! And perfect timing too, since it turned out that a Project, called the ID2020 Alliance conceived in 2017 has been working tirelessly to develop just exactly the system being proposed by Mr Gates. From inception, the project was expected to take off in 2020 (hence the name); and it was concluded right on schedule last October. The readiness was announced in terms of the technical certification “Mark” which is now unveiled! About the same time, a “table-top” simulation exercise (called Event 201) considering the various socio-economic scenarios should there be a coronavirus pandemic in the world was carried out under the leadership of Mr Bill Gates. A few weeks after these two events, very conveniently, we found ourselves requiring their prescriptions! You could either celebrate the foresight and genius of these globalists or scream conspiracy!

Way forward Nigeria

It is evident that Nigeria and sub-sahara Africa in general has been enjoying some providential shielding from the coronavirus scourge so far. However, it would be totally ill-advised to start celebrating our “coldspot” status at this stage. As we have detailed above, there is an agenda to it all, and sub sahara Africa is obviously meant to be the major theatre. It is not at all reasonable to expect the globalists would backup at this juncture so early!

Despite the relative calm here, some western nations are evacuating their nationals. And as further indication that the world is still waiting for a second phase to the ongoing pandemic, we may note unexpected activities such as the procurement of 10 million coronavirus masks by Israel, and significantly, that being handled by her secret service, Mossad. The WHO has repeatedly affirmed that masks are not needed to prevent transmission of the current strains of coronavirus – about 8 of them so far identified, since they are not air-borne. But then nobody can call the Israelis foolish!

Another area Nigeria needs to exercise caution is in the roll-out of 5G infrastructure. Ongoing accusations and denials about the exact status of the technology in Nigeria is unfortunate, but is typical of how the government handles extremely important public health issues – including genetically-modified foods, for instance. Concerning 5G, the correct thing to do is carry out impact studies first – determining those who would be most vulnerable, under what conditions, and what mitigation measures would bring down the health hazards considerably – before moving forward cautiously. For instance, one of the principal modes of actions of non-ionizing electromagnetic

radiation on man is via well-understood disruptions in the voltage-gated calcium channels (VGCC) of the cell membranes. And there are already a good number of affordable therapeutic solutions that can inhibit these disruptions and possibly mitigate the deleterious impacts of 5Gs. But we should first own up to the problems and commit to honest diligent research.

Christians, as Salt of the earth and Light of the world, have primary responsibilities in advocating for sustainable development of our nation to the glory of God. Like so many Biblical characters (from David, Daniel and company, to the Apostles), it is our privileged and sacred duty to take a stand for the values of the Kingdom of heaven at a time like this, and we can trust the almighty God to faithfully do His own bit.

As for globalists and their mesmerized fans who, in their rage and vain imagination, are taking counsel together against the LORD and against his anointed, saying “Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us;” we simply wish to remind them that the Most High God Who made the heavens and the earth is still securely seated on His throne. And His simple message for such a time as this is:

“And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of men shall be made low: and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day. And the idols he shall utterly abolish.” Isaiah 2 verse 17-18.

To those wondering what on earth God is doing, and why He is allowing all these disruptions, we submit that God’s having foretold all these events thousands of years ago, shows clearly He is in control. In Rev 17:17 the Bible declares ahead that a global government structure that excludes the almighty will transiently operate on the earth in the very last days. But, according to the Bible, it is actually God’s will that the globalists would be effecting!

“For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.” Rev 17:17

In other words, it is actually God’s plan that a global government scheme that seeks to exclude Him should be hatched, and should “succeed” for a short while. The whole point is to allow the rebels play out their cherished “animal-farm” ideas and see if these are indeed superior to God’s ways, as they are insisting. After the entire project has been shown to be the utter failure it would be just like the Orwellian Animal Farm, nobody will be able to justifiably accuse the LORD of being a despot (Psa. 51:4); when He now swings in and install His everlasting righteous Kingdom on earth, as it is in Heaven.

- Surely I Come Quickly -

In the meantime, the desperate plans of the globalists will continue to suffer various setbacks until the time appointed by the Almighty God. When that auspicious time arrives, the Church will be evacuated from the earth in what is known as the Rapture (like it happened to Enoch and Elijah before); while the nation Israel will be assisted to the hiding place prepared for her here on earth Rev 12:6 till the antichrist and the false prophet have finished messing themselves and their society up thoroughly and the LORD comes with the intervention.

The antichrist and the false prophet will thereafter be consigned to hell fire, together with their boss, Satan. (Rev.20:10).

Anyone who chooses to follow these boastful losers at this present time should be prepared to accompany them for all eternity in the hell fire (Mat 25:41, Rev. 20:15); but the Good News is that anyone seed of Adam, who would ask to change sides and come over to the Lord Jesus is always ever welcome, irrespective of the burden of sin they may be carrying (John 6:37, John 10:29). His very name, Jesus, means the One who has come to save people from their sins (Mat.1:21).

Church Arise!

Ile-Ife, 9th April, 2020

SECTION IV

CONCLUSIONS

- Surely I Come Quickly -



Source: <https://www.gettyimages.com/detail/photo/statue-at-holy-redeemer-catholic-cemetery-royalty-free-image/560126451?searchscope=image%2Cfilm>

CHAPTER 8

OCCUPY TILL I COME

Book Recap

In this book, we have shown that the Lord Jesus Christ will be coming back again to our world, physically, to complete and seal the redemption process for humanity, and indeed for all of creation.

Satan engineered the corruption of God's genetic material in Man in Eden by luring him to eat, in gross disobedience to his Creator, that which was expressly forbidden him. This situation pushed mankind into an intermediate state of existence in which he could, in principle, either be restored back to the original or proceed to become an entirely different vile entity. If he ended in such a terminal vile state, Man would continue to exist eternally as an empty shell, denuded of the glory he was created with. And significantly, he would be unable to stand before God in sweet fellowship, thus rendering his existence totally meaningless.

God's redemption plan for Man (including all of creation – which was cursed for man's sake and currently groans in pain (Gen 3:17, Rom 8:22) - entails Man being sent out of Eden, temporarily, so as to maintain the *status quo* of this transient intermediate state. Subsequently, God makes arrangement for a replacement pristine human genetic material to be made available on earth, brought by God Himself stepping into our world in the person of the man Jesus. Thereafter, at a horrible painful price to Himself, He provides a pathway for individual humans who so desire, to access and receive this original DNA as replacement for the corrupted version they bear. He goes back to heaven for a brief period, during which individual humans are personally presented, over an assigned lifetime, with opportunities to subscribe to the redemption Offer. At a time deemed appropriate

by Him, Jesus is to return to the planet, harvest the redeemed souls, and return them back to Eden. Mission concluded.

To frustrate this redemption Plan, Satan engages the human mind, approaching as he did in Eden, with sweet words directed at the three basic vulnerabilities of mankind: “lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh, and the pride of life”, vehemently urging against taking up the Offer of redemption. However, Satan’s ultimate desire is to actually take over the human mind, so he could have absolute control of the decision-making processes. As detailed in this book, such an absolute mechanistic take-over of man’s mind can be achieved through direct re-engineering of his genes. Methodologies devised by Satan, over the ages, for introducing foreign genes into humans, include through illicit sexual intercourses (especially with non-human species), and in contemporary times, through direct gene therapy.

Such satanic take-over of precious human minds can be likened to hackers taking over people’s computing devices or their social media accounts. People so robbed of their minds are essentially become nothing but empty shells of their real glorious selves. They are unable to respond to God’s offer of salvation, and excepting some special Divine intervention, are practically beyond redemption. Such de-humanized human beings have essentially become part and parcel of the devil’s clan, and thus qualify to share eternity with him in the everlasting fire, which was specifically “prepared for the devil and his angels” (Mathew 25:41, Rev. 14:9-11, Rev. 20:10,15).

In this book we have attempted to provide details of these means of genetic corruption, together with the tools and schemes Satanists have prepared to foist them on mankind. The tools for gene therapy, after decades of development and fine-tuning, first for foods and various organisms, are finally ready for humans. The biochip, in the form of mRNAs, can now be directly injected into humans, or surreptitiously deployed for human uptake through air, water, or diet. To facilitate the open development and subsequent uptake (including mandatory uptake) of this deadly product, it is being marketed, with very spurious justification, as

life-saving “vaccine”. In Chapter 5, we documented how the standard definition for “vaccine” has been revised to now permit the labeling as vaccines, products that neither prevent infection nor transmission of diseases. All they need do now is stimulate an immune response via production of antibodies, of whichever type – including so-called idiopathic (binding) antibodies ¹. It could thereafter be argued that the vaccine has protected the vaccinated subject from “serious form of the disease”, and probably from hospitalization.

It is incredible that the world would watch all these developments, previously waved aside as implausible “conspiracy theories,” now unfold, and yet remain numbed to their implications. It is our hope that this book will help stir people awake to the grim realities and cause them to take more seriously the Way of escape enunciated in the Scriptures, where all these have been plainly fore-told millennia ago.

The timelines for the implementation of the divine redemption operation (and of Satan’s proposed countermeasures) are discussed in Chapter 2 of this book. Our conclusion is that events centred on Israel are the ultimate indicator to correctly read the Endtime clock. And in that regard, all roads lead to the building of the third Jewish Temple. The Bible provided clear details of how the Jews would be exiled from their land, and would return; how Jerusalem would be trampled underfoot by gentile nations, and be restored fully to the Jews, with Mt Moriah, the Temple Mount, being the last portion of Jerusalem on which Jewish sovereignty would be established. That momentous event would be marked by the building of the third Jewish Temple. Currently, an Islamic structure, the Dome of the Rock, stands on the site where the Temple is expected to be built. It is the same site as that of the first Temple built by Solomon, and of the second built by Zerubbabel-Joshua, and later enlarged and refurbished by Herod Agrippa at the time of our Lord Jesus.

Israel: COVID, October 7, and the Jewish Temple

An interesting situation, whose significance is yet unclear, is the fact that Israel had perhaps the most enthusiastic and extensive

uptake of the mRNA COVID vaccine in the world. In fact, Pfizer had a special manufacturing deal with the government of Israel, resulting in over 80% of the population aged 16 years and above, having received the second vaccine dose as at 1st June 2021.² Receiving batches of vaccine specifically manufactured for them however did not spare Israel from the consequent gale of adverse health effects of the product, as reported in other countries all over the world. The interesting point however, is that the Israeli health agencies nevertheless pretended that the adverse health effects were not happening – until they could no longer be hidden.³ What this suggests is that the vaccine was strongly recommended to Israeli authorities by globalists (many of them, including George Soros himself, being Jews) based on some undisclosed considerations. It would appear that the Israeli authorities deemed these other considerations more critical to the nation than some vaccine-related adverse health effects, which could be tolerated as the price for those higher objectives.

At this point, we can only speculate on what such “higher” considerations could be. However, Church Arise! discerned a connection between this enthusiastic embrace of the mRNA gene-therapy product and the incredible October 7 2023 assault on Israel by the terrorist Hamas group across the Gaza border. This event has the signature of globalists inscribed all over it. Unfolding revelations have now documented that there were several tell-tale events, indicating the invasion was imminent, which were simply ignored. Even the Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, was left in the dark at some stage, and critical information that could have helped stalled the attack were withheld from him⁴.

The resulting course of the October 7 2023 war, which featured the withholding by the US (Biden-Obama) administration of critical military supplies needed by Israel for a quick decisive victory over Hamas, weaponization of the hostage situation, including the outrageous leakage of Israeli’s top-secret military plans to Hamas by a US official with high security clearance,

among others, are clear pointer that the globalists were solidly the instigators of the Hamas attack. The (ongoing) abrupt resolution of the Hamas madness on the assumption of Donald Trump into office, is a conclusive confirmation of this assertion.

The possible linkage of these events with the mRNA vaccine is yet to be unraveled. Our hunch however, is that it has to do with the “corrupt and control” features of the product, rather than anything connected with health. In this regard, we can only wait and see what time will reveal. Suffice to note here what might be an interesting parallel. The decisive victory that Israel had over Hezbollah (who started their own attack on Israel, from the northern (Lebanese) border, a day after Hamas’ October 7 infiltration) was facilitated by the Exploding Pagers event. Beginning September 17 2024, thousands of Pagers and Walkie Talkies issued to top-ranking Hezbollah operatives began to explode. Hundreds were killed, and thousands injured or maimed in the Israeli operation codenamed Grim Beeper. It was later revealed that Israel had bugged those Pagers from the factory, and waited for nearly 10 years ⁵ before triggering the explosion at the required time!

The point here is that millions of Israelis have now already received mRNA products known to be capable of being remotely programmed to achieve mind control, among other capabilities; and nobody can say where all these would eventually lead. It is however to be noted that the mRNA products have limited lifetime in the human body, and that this can be even drastically shortened through a number of detoxification mechanisms. (Interestingly, one of the proven detoxification mechanisms is intermittent fasting). So, everything remains dicey at the moment.

What is however very clear, is that the God of Israel is evidently atop all these developments. The ongoing six-front war on Israel has featured, before a global audience, an open confrontation between forces of darkness and light. And the results have been mind-boggling, with numerous replays of the 1948, and 1967 miracles in the wars that accompanied, first the return of the

- Surely I Come Quickly -

Jewish nation to the land of Israel, and later to the old city (including Mt Moriah) section of Jerusalem. Some have indeed placed some of the miraculous deliverances witnessed by Israel since October 7 2023 as being in the same league as Israel's crossing of the red sea!

One of the latest displays of such miraculous interventions came up at the time of writing this manuscript, on February 20, 2025. According to unofficial security reports, a replay of October 7 2023 was to be triggered by multiple bomb explosions on public buses, followed by actions by suicide bombers at the light rail, and finally, incursion, killing and abduction of civilians from nearby Israeli communities. The plan, which was at the instance of Arab terrorists living within Israel's Judea and Samaria region, was frustrated only by direct divine intervention, as the terrorists incorrectly set the timers on the explosive devices for 9.00 pm rather than the intended 9:00 am, they having used analogue clocks!¹⁶

It is not unreasonable to foresee all these developments, and ongoing re-alignments, as leading towards the building of the third Temple!

The latest news concerning the third Temple was the unprecedented landmark call by officials of the Israeli government for change in status of Jewish prayers on the Temple Mount! ⁷ According to news report, on Wednesday March 12, 2025, Israeli officials, including Communications Minister Shlomo Karhi and Culture and Sports Minister Miki Zohar, along with eleven Knesset members, formally called on the U.S. Congress to recognize Israel's sovereignty over the Temple Mount. As noted by the JewishBreakingNews⁷,

"Though Israel has controlled Jerusalem since 1967, strict limitations remain on Jewish prayer atop the Temple Mount. Now, a growing coalition of officials seeks American support to challenge decades of delicate compromise."

An enthusiastic Chairman of the group "Shofar in Zion", Yosef Rabin, linked the unprecedented "Cyrus-moment" move to the return of President Trump to the White House:

*"With Trump's return, we can correct the international narrative on the Temple Mount and rectify the grave injustice done to the Jewish people.....The denial of our religious and national rights to the site must end. This is a modern-day Cyrus moment—we must declare loudly: there is no Zionism without Mount Zion."*⁷

Interestingly some respectable Islamic groups, including the Canada-based, Muslim Facing Tomorrow (MFT), are also voicing their opinion that Islam has no business on the Temple Mount. President of the group, the Iranian-born Raheel Raza, went as far as stating that both the Dome of the Rock as well as the Al Aqsa Mosque, by strict Islamic laws, ought to be demolished! He argues that prayer said in Mosques built on occupied lands are not accepted.⁸ The MFT considers it absurd that Moslems who subscribe to the idea that Prophets such as Moses and David are Jewish will turn around to label the Jews as illegal occupiers of Jerusalem!

The implications of all these rapidly unfolding developments had been earlier spelt out in Chapter two of this book.

The Church: The Body and Her Members

With the dimensions, strategies, and tools already perfected by the devil through his globalists cronies, it is evident that it is only the Church that can withstand and checkmate the unfolding evil agenda. As is by now evident, there are deep spiritual undercurrents to all the developments, and only the shed blood of Jesus Christ, the word of our testimonies, and courage to wield these weapons that can effectively confront and repel the evil wave. (Rev 12:11). To do this, the full armour of God described in Ephesians 6 must be carefully and deliberately donned. Corporately, the Church needs to arrange mass prayer and evangelism meetings to reconfigure the spiritual atmosphere over the nations, coupled with Spirit-led advocacy and social responsibility actions to push-through certain critical reforms. We further must arrange proper internal administrative and governance structures that would enable us (the Church) effectively resist attempts to distract, disparage, discourage, and divide us! (see Acts 6:1ff).

However, while the Church as a body is guaranteed to not fail in her mission (Matt 16:18), individual Christians, (members of that body) still need to personally “work out their own salvation” (Phil 2:12), ensuring they remain part of the triumphant Church at rapture. This requires that each of us, as individuals, continue to occupy our assigned spaces, leaving no room for the devil, right up to the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. The direct charge is: Occupy till I come! (Luke 19:13).

Occupy Till I Come

Occupying requires that we “take heed” to the resources placed at our disposal by the Lord (Col 4:17), and endeavour to strategically deploy those resources, while at the same time growing and multiplying them. In practical terms, maintaining the resources at the level of receipt, would be tantamount to “burying our talent”. To keep occupying an enlarging stage, we too must become enlarged with the stage! Christians cannot afford to be spectators, or worse, naïve by-standers in the unfolding endtime drama. We are to take part in every legitimate business on earth, insisting on righteous protocols, thus serving as the salt and light that we are designed to be.

Considering the emerging field of Artificial Intelligence for instance. As voiced out by new US Vice President JD, till date, it is only the big corporate players that have been involved on this turf. And they are desperately trying to shut out other smaller players, thereby creating a monopoly on what is the equivalent of the 4th industrial revolution. The reality with AI systems is that the outputs churned out are determined, significantly, by the data with which they have been “trained”. And it is an open secret that data from occult and anti-christian sources were significant part of what has been used for the current AI systems. It is therefore not surprising (neither is it magic!) that we would read reports of AI systems authoritatively proclaiming that there is no God, or others urging people to commit suicide and all that. What is needed is for Godly players also to get involved, and get the systems trained with more balanced data, including the Bible and

Christian literature. This is just an example. The situation is virtually the same all over the sectors and legitimate fields of human endeavours. Members of the Body of Christ must understand the urgency and gravity of the season, discern where the talents reposed in them are to be deployed, and proceed to do so as situations present.

It is also important to draw particular attention here, to the Evolution Theory. This dubious theory is perhaps the most underrated tool of Satan, and it is the bedrock for unimaginable depth of deception in several areas of society. The Church should pay closer attention to this farce of a theory, and drawing on the excellent resources made available by groups like the Institute for Creation Science, Dallas, US, endeavour to retire it once and for all. The simple truth, in our opinion is, if people can be made to believe that our world simply came into existence of itself, out of nothing; and that biological life came up by some unexplainable “spontaneous generation”, they can potentially be made to believe anything! The issue should be addressed by the Church right from the primary school level, and should feature prominently in the curricula at Bible Colleges.

As recently pointed out by a man of God, while the five-fold ministry given by the Lord to the Church is to build members of the Church, to equip and bring them to maturity, the job of winning the world remains largely that of those members. As individuals, Christians are to put in the required grit and diligence to win over their friends and neighbours into the Kingdom of God. Individual Christians should be well aware that the various *trans* products described in this book for the control and corruption of humanity are very well on their way. We should watch out for these products as they surreptitiously spring up somewhere in our vicinity, and be ready to vigorously resist them, both in our personal space, and also in the public space.

The singularities indeed stare us starkly in the face! We can expect to see the population of real humans diminishing as mass-produced humanoids begin to feature more prominently in our post-modern society which is being configured to fight and

- Surely I Come Quickly -

denigrate human fecundity. One of our prime assignments as Christians will be to resist the ongoing desperate attempts to further de-humanize this diminishing population of real humans via such satanic schemes as cultism, drugs, weaponized poverty, plandemics, and ultimately, through mRNA biochips.

Yet, it is God, and only Him Who determines and controls the time table. Not us, not the devil. God could, of course, intervene in all these, and re-boot all over, like He did in Genesis 5 with the flood of Noah. But what would be the point of that? Christ has since come and finished what is to be done. What is left is the separation of wheat from tares at harvest. It is therefore not likely we will have another rebooting, which might extend the closure of all things by some more centuries or millenia. The error at Eden, the Fall, has been declared corrected by Christ Jesus when on the cross He shouted, “It is finished!”

Even if the Lord should decide to further tarry with His return, we should remember that each of us have our assigned time to operate in the world (Acts 17:26). The onus is on us to understand what the will of the LORD is for us with respect to that allotted time (Eph 5:16), knowing specifically what we ought to be doing at every point in time (I Chr. 12:32, Eccl 3:1ff)

The devil is acutely aware that the end for him is near (Rev 12:12). It is left for the Church to also keep this in mind. This will help us remain focused such that we do not find it burdensome following divine instructions that might as well look burdensome if received with the wrong perspective (See for example, I Cor 7:29, Luk 3:11, Dan 12:3,10). Remaining chaste, holy, and ultimately victorious through all the antics of Satan, requires that we constantly “take heed, watch, and pray” (Mark 13:33). Taking heed requires that we set indicators and yellow/ red lines that are constantly monitored and are never to be trifled with. The parable of the ten virgins is very instructive in this regard. We need to keep on occupying, all the way to the end, to the coming of our Lord, Jesus Christ (Rev 2:25).

One key area of particular relevance in this regard is maintaining genuine Christian fellowship. As the Scripture says:

Occupy Till I Come

“Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some *is*; but exhorting *one another*: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.” Heb 10:25. It is also important to keep in mind that, until the Kingdom comes, when lambs and wolves may dwell peacefully together (Isa. 11:6), we will need to remain vigilant and guard against wolves dressed in sheep clothing, roaming our congregations (Acts 20:29). Implicit trust in, and absolute obedience to the good Shepherd is the key requirement in this regard.

We must refuse to be intimidated by the roaring lions loitering all around. We must forge ahead as faithful Christian Soldiers, manning our assigned duty-post with all diligence. We must keep on occupying. The Master is at the door!

POST SCRIPT

As alluded to in the Preface, we envisage rapidly changing terrains in the end times. According to Daniel 12:4, the end time will be characterized by many running “to and fro”, coupled with explosion of knowledge. This reality alone makes it difficult discussing end-time events in traditional book form. For instance, in the seven and half months taken to write this book, tremendous fundamental changes are already rapidly occurring in the world, and the book will never be finished if one were to be updating with new developments!

The current principal event in the world of course, is the return of Donald J. Trump to the Oval Office in the United States on January 20 2025. Even in these very early days of his second presidency, tremendous changes with global implications are already coming into effect: from the Middle East, to Ukraine, and everywhere else through unfolding revelations of the dark activities, principally of the US Treasury Department which has obviously been bankrolling globalists agenda all over the world in the past few decades. Perhaps even more earth-rattling would be upcoming revelations of dark secrets of the US (and allies) Intelligence Services, ranging from possible role played in the assassination of President JF Kennedy in 1963 to coverups of the infamous Epstein files - documenting egregious satanic sexual trafficking of children by the very top echelons of the “deep state” – including revered statesmen, royalties, and business monguls controlling globalists’ agenda worldwide. As things escalate and dark schemes and structures are unraveled, and exposed in this manner, we can expect the most desperate of fightbacks the world has ever seen till date. We expect the frontlines to revolve round the key issues discussed in this book, *viz* human sexuality, food, and environment-health. All these will additionally exert considerable impact on global institutions monitoring these subjects, in particular the World Health Organization.

We strongly urge that the Church pay very close attention to these unfolding developments. In the first instance, they help expose both the identities and the key strategies of the various

local agents pushing the global satanic agenda. Also quite importantly, keeping track of these developments will help the Church to lead the efforts to prevent attempts to re-write or obfuscate history, which we can be sure would be the first key response of the globalists. This then promises to be the long-envisioned time of the great Harvest - if we would be vigilant enough to see and seize opportunities as they present. *“He that gathereth in summer is a wise son: but he that sleepeth in harvest is a son that causeth shame.”* Prov. 10:5.

Specifically, in Nigeria for instance, the Church needs to keep close tab on the revelation that the deadly Boko Haram group was created by the globalists, using funds from the USAID. The Obama-version of Boko Haram emerged after the extra-judicial killing of Mohammed Yusuf, leader of the original mild sect, and the open threat by a notable Nigerian politician to make the nation “ungovernable” following his frustrated presidential bid. Apart from the 276 school girls abducted from the Christian town of Chibok in 2014 (many still currently in captivity), the group also infamously killed CAN President for Michika Local Government Area, Adamawa State, Bishop Andimi – allegedly rejecting a fifty million naira ransom! The National Assembly is currently showing a welcome interest in further investigating the revelation by Senator Scott Perry of the United States that the new Boko Haram was funded by the USAID during Obama presidency. This could further throw light on the sponsors behind other deadly terrorist groups, such as ISWAP and Fulani Herdsmen, operating with apparent impunity in the country. All these secrets coming into the open could radically shake the current system, and literally lead to the birth of a new Nigeria!

Another key issue the Nigerian Church must keenly follow is the EU-ACP nations SAMOA agreement discussed in Chapter three. As we noted earlier on, the current dicey situation is that two contradictory legal instruments are in place in Nigeria, concerning LGBTQ+ activities. While a government Act (Nigeria’s Same Sex Marriage (Prohibition) Act, 2023) makes them illegal, the Samoa Pact signed by Nigeria makes them permissible. Apparently, it is then left for interested stakeholders to push their

way through – just as is the case with Sharia, which is legally recognized in our supposedly secular Constitution! The Federal Government of Nigeria would be happy if Nigerians could be somehow distracted away from this critical reality. It is up to the Church to ensure this doesn’t happen! The Church must be ready to alert the nation and prepare Godly narratives to counter the coming campaigns from various NGOs to be commissioned by globalists to push the agenda in Nigeria. We should remember that some 150 billion US dollars is on the table!

Even more importantly, perhaps, the Church must herself define a concrete position on LGBTQ. Though almost all the big denominations in Nigeria [Anglicans, Catholics, Methodists], have had to (impressively) part ways with their “mother” churches in the West over LGBTQ issues, sadly, there are still several popular Nigerian Pastors who still teach that pornography, masturbation, even homosexuality itself is not sin. These teachings are not compatible with what the Lord teaches us that the “great sin of adultery” can very well be committed just by thoughts and sight alone! (Mathew 5:28). And the clear outcomes of these practices also confirm their deadliness – by their fruits you shall know them. The Church that would survive and thrive in the post-Samoa Agreement Nigeria would need to prioritize holiness and be full of the Holy Spirit.

Though the Trump era is bringing great changes into the three *trans* products identified in this book, we should understand that this will not automatically translate to global changes. We should in fact expect a polarization of the nations of the world based on these ideas. Akin to the “goats versus sheep” delineation mentioned in Mathew 25, we should expect to see a group of nations enthusiastically embracing traditional Biblical principles and values, while another group indignantly moves to the other pole, espousing the postmodern *trans* values described in this book. In the language of prophet Daniel:

“Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand. (Daniel 12:10).

Writing to Timothy, Apostle Paul describes the same phenomenon:

“Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.” (2 Timothy 3:12-13)

Surely, we do not expect the globalists to retire into their shells, sulking. Rather they would only retreat to recalibrate, before they stage their comeback in what would certainly be the “mother-of-all conflicts”. Within the United States, several non-governmental organizations, notably including top-rated academic Institutions, are already visibly preparing for a total showdown with the Trump initiatives. Indeed, subtle calls for “revolution” are actually being voiced as the globalists struggle to put together a narrative portraying Donald Trump as a dictator that must be resisted, violently, if necessary. On February 21, Trump had to unceremoniously sack the topmost brass in the US military echelon (Chairman Joint Chief of Staff, and five other Admirals and Generals). Though official reasons were not given, it was clearly related to the credible threat of a possible soft coup – as exposed by an undercover investigative journalist! ⁹.

Then we have Europe, which undoubtedly is expected to dig even deeper into the *trans* agenda, despite efforts in the opposite direction by neo-nationalist groups. Indeed, we can expect the unfolding developments to accelerate the rise of the final Europe-genic fourth kingdom of Daniel chapter 2. The nations in the fourth kingdom will comprise of both strong and weak nations (iron mixed with clay), and they do not have to be geographically or contiguously located in Europe. For instance, the BRICS countries are currently at loggerhead with Trump, especially on their plan to sideline the US dollar for trading within the group.

Even the “friends” and staunch supporters of Donald Trump are not beyond serving as instruments to usher in globalists endtime schemes. In his first Presidency, at the instigation of Bill Gates, Trump reneged on his promise to establish a Vaccine Safety Commission, to be headed by Robert Kennedy (RFK) jnr. He was then goaded along by the Anthony Fauccis of this world to lead the massive development and deployment of the mRNA COVID vaccine in the now infamous Operation Warpspeed.

Thankfully, the situation has now been redressed. RFK has been confirmed as the Secretary to the hugely important US

Health and Human Services department, and a Vaccine Safety Commission, under his direct purview, has been inaugurated. However, it is instructive and deeply concerning, that the very first investment announced (on January 21!) for the new administration was the massive 500 billion dollars Stargate AI project. And according to the consortium of firms behind it, the first low-hanging fruits the Project would target would be the development of mRNA “vaccines”, personalized for individual cancer patients!

We can therefore all look forward, with rapt interest, to the coming months, as these mRNA cancer vaccines are developed under the eagle-eye Vaccine Safety Commission; which welcomes vaccines, but insists they must be demonstrably safe, and only to be administered with informed consent of the recipient.

With this development, vaccines are set to become the standard treatment for cancers. The idea is to use “extra-early detection” capabilities to be made available by Artificial Intelligence, to identify cancer-predicting molecules in the blood of the subject, while still apparently perfectly healthy. Within 48 hours, the genetic composition of the forthcoming cancer would be unraveled and personalized mRNA-based “vaccine” would be developed and administered. From the current explosion in cancer cases (which by the way is associated with the deployment of mRNA COVID vaccine)¹⁰, and in particular the incredibly rapid progression associated with it, leading to the new term “turbo cancer”, mass-deployed individualized mRNA vaccines might be the forthcoming new reality. And as we point out in this book, the bigger issue with these mRNA gene therapy products would be their potential to be used as self-assembling mind control nanobots, sometime in the future. Exactly how long before this reality unfurls, as in whether pre- or post-Rapture, remains to be seen!

As we have tried to show in this book, the Enemy has clear motives, agenda, and timeline guiding his actions. Prior to January 20, 2025, it wielded the immense state authority and resources of the United States of America in pushing the evil *trans* agenda, turning nature and “common sense” on their head.

The current period of their retreat thus presents the greatest opportunities for the Church to thrive and fulfill our mandate of bringing in the massive endtime harvest of souls into the Kingdom of God. We need to do this urgently, while the window of opportunity remains open. This should not be a difficult task if only we would stop playing church and actually be the Church!

Our position in this book is that given the various dimensions of the conflict, it is only the Church that can successfully resist the enemy. It is true that well-meaning governments, NGOs, and individuals will need to be mobilized and co-opted into the battle. However, the dimensions of the conflict included not just materials and morality, but also a good deal of spirituality. Men and women held captive in satanic prison of lusts, confusion, depression, and outright sorcery would require the light of God to come out of their dark prisons into the glorious liberty of the sons of God. The only tool to accomplish this is the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Apostle Paul wrote:

“For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation....” (Rom. 1:16)

We see the superior power of Christ at work in a country like El Salvador, where President Nayib Bukele and cabinet members have resorted to Spirit-led prayers during official meetings in their war against deadly gangs comprised of avowed Satanists¹¹. The whole world is shocked at the incredible results. Much the same can be said of other countries such as Israel, and the United States. Evidently, the God of Heaven and Earth is very much alive on His throne, and is in control of affairs of men. However, Christians in each nation need to strive to ensure their own nation ends up on the right side at the Judgement seat.

Church Arise! predicts that the comeback of the globalists, through the revived Roman Empire centred in Europe, would coincide with the departure of the Church off the planet in the blessed Rapture. As the Scripture says, “he who now letteth *will let*, until he be taken out of the way” (II Thess. 2:7). No specific time-frame can be predicted for this event.

Clearly, our Commander-in-chief is set to bring full closure to the millenia-long rescue project of Man and his destiny. Those of

us given the high privilege of partaking in the end-time conflict (and consequent harvest) must therefore continually heed His latest Signals: “Surely I come quickly”!

Joshua Ojo

Ile-Ife, 15-03-2025

REFERENCES

Chapter 1

1. Gary H. Kah. The New World Religion. ISBN 0-9670098-0-4. pg. 33
2. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2023/09/pondering-universe.html>
3. *See for example*, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47066307>

Chapter 2

1. The Guardian. 27th December 2024, <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2024/dec/27/godfather-of-ai-raises-odds-of-the-technology-wiping-out-humanity-over-next-30-years>
2. <https://web.facebook.com/watch/?v=1577562259768008>
3. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuromorphic_computing#:~:text=Neuromorphic%20computing%20is%20an%20approach,artificial%20neurons%20to%20do%20computations. .](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuromorphic_computing#:~:text=Neuromorphic%20computing%20is%20an%20approach,artificial%20neurons%20to%20do%20computations.)
4. [https://nobaproject.com/modules/memory-encoding-storage-retrieval#:~:text=Memory%20\(Encoding%2C%20Storage%2C%20Retrieval\),-Memory%20\(Encoding%2C%20Storage](https://nobaproject.com/modules/memory-encoding-storage-retrieval#:~:text=Memory%20(Encoding%2C%20Storage%2C%20Retrieval),-Memory%20(Encoding%2C%20Storage)
5. [cited by Gary Kah, The New World Religion. 1998. ISBN 0-9670098-04. pg 117 – 119].
6. ibid, pg 119
7. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Lucis
8. <https://www.eyeopeningtruth.com/do-you-believe-in-magick-part-21-strange-stuff-happens-at-cern/>
9. <https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/the-last-words-of-dr-edward-mantill-a-physicist-at-cern-before-he-committed->

suicide/

10. <https://home.cern/news/press-release/cern/cern-celebrates-70-years-scientific-discovery-and-innovation>
11. Gary Kah .ibid. pg 39
12. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Succession_of_the_Roman_Empire
13. <https://www.whatsaiththescripture.com/Voice/The.Coming.Prince.html>
14. <https://foundations.vision.org/daniel-critics-den-367#:~:text=To%20this%20day%20critics%20follow,made%20to%20appear%20as%20prophecy.>
15. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siege_of_Jerusalem_\(70_CE\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siege_of_Jerusalem_(70_CE))
16. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-for-the-history-of-jerusalem-4500-bce-present>
17. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-first-temple-solomon-s-temple>
18. See Temple Institute Video at <https://youtu.be/rUbABhhBw0Q>
19. https://www.israeltoday.co.il/read/messianic-end-times-from-christian-and-jewish-perspectives/#google_vignette
20. See a trending video on X: <https://x.com/rishibagree/status/1726427747051057474?lang=en>
21. See for example: <https://tiferetyeshua.org/2024/03/07/october-7th-and-john-737/>
22. <https://www.israeltoday.co.il/read/lubavitcher-rebbe-after-bibi-comes-the-messiah/>
23. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_popes
24. <https://israel365news.com/378395/returning-temple-vessels-from-italy/>

Chapter 3

1. https://www.medicinenet.com/what_are_the_72_other_genders/article.htm
2. See: Kinsey, Sex, and Fraud. The Indoctrination of a People https://irp.cdn-website.com/957381a6/files/uploaded/Kinsey_Sex_and_Fraud.pdf (pg 43)
3. ibid. (pg 129)

4. see <https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,923966,00.html>
5. <https://www.nrlc.org/uploads/factsheets/FS01AbortionintheUS.pdf>
6. www.washingtontimes.com/news/2011/jan/25/checks-of-pa-abortion-clinics-find-some-problems/?page=1
7. <https://www.therapeuticchoice.com/information-worth-knowing>
8. <https://nationalpost.com/author/the-telegraph/>
9. <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/the-new-taboo-more-people-regret-sex-change-and-want-to-detransition-surgeon-says>
10. <https://www.therapeuticchoice.com/transgender>
11. ibid.
12. private communication
13. <https://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-boy-scouts-evolution-2017-story.html>.
14. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/olympics/article-13733607/Imane-Khelif-gender-boxer-olympics-chromosomes.html>
15. <https://transhumanism.news/2024-03-18-transgenderism-has-roots-in-90s-castration-cult.html>
16. <https://acped.org/position-statements/sex-is-a-biological-trait-of-medical-significance>
17. Men who Impregnate the Earth. <https://youtu.be/iGJMv0TXQXY?feature=shared>
18. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Same_Sex_Marriage_\(Prohibition\)_Act_2013](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Same_Sex_Marriage_(Prohibition)_Act_2013)
19. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jan/13/nigerian-president-signs-anti-gay-law>
20. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/nigerias-anti-gay-laws-claims-a-response-from-the-west/2014/02/10/23b19570-9276-11e3-b227-12a45d109e03_story.html
21. https://web.facebook.com/jonathangoodluck/posts/my-response-to-david-camerons-claims-i-read-the-comments-by-former-british-prime/2664059376977753/?_rdc=1&_rdr

22. see <https://allafrica.com/stories/200601300429.html>
23. <https://www.consilium.europa.eu/en/documents-publications/treaties-agreements/agreement/?docLanguage=en&id=2021025>
24. <https://businessday.ng/news/article/strings-attached-to-150bn-samoa-deal-stir-outcry-in-nigeria/>
25. <https://www.thetimes.com.ng/2024/07/nigeria-should-unsign-the-lgbt-agreement-by-sonnie-ekwouwusi/>
26. see Funmi Adebayo. <https://portfoliomediaactivities.com/samoa-lgbt-agreement-and-freedom-of-expression/>
27. <https://dailytrust.com/report-on-samoa-agreement-our-position/>
28. <https://fmino.gov.ng/statement-by-hm-of-budget-and-economic-planning-sen-abubakar-atiku-bagudu-on-the-samoa-agreement/>
29. (<https://www.farooqkperogi.com/2024/07/lgbtq-storm-in-150-billion-samoa-deal.html>
30. National Association of Catholic Lawyers, Lagos Chapter Faults Nigeria's Signing of Samoa Agreement by Government - The Loyal Nigerian Lawyer
31. <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/713487-exclusive-national-assembly-pressured-nigerian-govt-to-sign-samoa-agreement.html>
32. <http://www.churcharise.org/archives/Vol%201%20No%201,%20January%20-%20February,%201998.doc>
33. Reported in Behold I Come Quickly, Book II, pg 367 -368, citing www.fordfound.org/elibrary/documents/520/029.cfm
34. ibid. pg 340. Citing Church Arise! Vol 7 No 5.
35. Behold I Come Quickly, Book II, page 352.
36. ibid. eg. Journal of Reproductive Health (<https://www.ajrh.info/index.php/ajrh>)
37. See: <https://citizengo.org/en-ca/fm/212622-stop-whos-project-prioritize-children-and-young-adults-health>.
38. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2011/10/stepping-up-recruitments-into.html>
39. <https://thesun.ng/nigerias-national-health-act-unpalatable-by-njemanze/>

40. https://punchng.com/ivf-egg-donation-not-a-side-hustle-ui-warns-female-students/#google_vignette
41. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jv93vocUYuc>

Chapter 4

1. <https://nifst.org/harmful-exports-eu-bans-nigeria-from-exporting-beans-melon-others/>
2. <https://childrenshealthdefense.ca/news/attack-on-food-farmers-how-to-fight-back/>
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seedless_fruit#:~:text=3%20Disadvantages-,Varieties,as%20oranges%2C%20lemons%20and%20limes
4. <https://farmingfarmersfarms.com/2024/06/hybrid-farming-system/>
5. <https://cban.ca/gmos/issues/terminator-technology/#:~:text=What%20is%20Terminator%3F,buy%20seed%20each%20season%20instead>
6. <https://kfolta.blogspot.com/2013/08/this-is-copy-of-what-was-written-for.html>
7. <https://usrtk.org/industry-pr/kevin-folta/>
8. <https://grain.org/fr/article/5142-seed-laws-that-criminalise-farmers-resistance-and-fightback> .
9. <https://geneticliteracyproject.org/gmo-faq/whats-the-controversy-over-terminator-seeds/#:~:text=Although%20%20E%20%9Cterminator%20seeds%20have%20never,nothing%20to%20do%20with%20GURT.>
10. <https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/food-genetically-modified>
11. <https://www.ams.usda.gov/rules-regulations/be>.
12. <https://cban.ca/gmos/faq/>
13. https://en.wikipedia.org/wikis/Inbreeding_depression#:~:text=The%20loss%20of%20genetic%20diversity,result%20of%20a%20population%20bottleneck.
14. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Species#cite_note-NYT-20240219-1
15. Latham et al, 2006. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1559911/>

16. Then *et al*, 2022. Deficiencies in the Risk Assessment of Genetically Engineered Bt Cowpea Approved for Cultivation in Nigeria: A Critical Review. <https://www.mdpi.com/2223-7747/11/3/380#:~:text=Indeed%20the%20data%20submitted%20by,the%20plant%20cell%20%5B57%5D>.
17. Swanson *et al*, 2014. Genetically engineered crops, glyphosate and the deterioration of health in the United States of America. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/283462716_Genetically_engineered_crops_glyphosate_and_the_deterioration_of_health_in_the_United_States_of_America
18. glyphosate, carcinogenic IARC
19. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/376448313_Predicting_Resilience_Determinants_to_Counter_Farmers'_Suicide_in_National_Calamity_Devastated_area_of_India_A_Binary_Logistic_Regression_Analysis.
20. Center for Human Rights and Global Justice, Every Thirty Minutes: Farmer Suicides, Human Rights, and the Agrarian Crisis in India (New York: NYU School of Law, 2011).
21. <https://thesun.ng/analysing-the-gmo-crops-fiasco/#:~:text=The%20Nigerian%20government%20approved%20the,administration%20of%20President%20Bola%20Tinubu>.
22. <https://www.gmo.news/2024-04-18-dangers-gm-corn-trade-dispute-us-mexico.html>
23. <https://www.commondreams.org/opinion/mexico-brings-science-to-a-trade-fight-over-gmo-corn>
24. <https://www.worldtradelaw.net/document.php?id=usmca-submissions/mexico-ge-corn-usmca-mexico-submission.pdf&mode=download#page=1>
25. <https://www.aatf-africa.org/press-release-nigeria-commercializes-gm-maize-varieties/>
26. <https://www.cimmyt.org/projects/tela-maize-project/>
27. <https://carnegieendowment.org/research/2024/10/mitigating-risks-from-gene-editing-and-synthetic-biology-global-governance-priorities?lang=en>
28. Cassie B. Natural News Thursday, November 16, 2017 . Have scientists programmed GMO food to reduce the population?

Evidence suggests reduced sperm counts, especially in black men, are a result of weaponized food <https://perma.cc/YUT2-RNS5>

29. mRNA Vaccines as Edible Vaccines For Humans. <https://tnfarmbureau.org/mrna-vaccines-as-edible-vaccines>

30. <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/12/07/us/spread-of-gene-altered-pharmaceutical-corn-spurs-3-million-fine.html>

31. https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/986690/jewish/Kilaayim-Chapter-1.htm

32. Cerier, Steven 2016. Nigeria poised to become Africa's GMO superpower, overcoming NGO scare campaigns. November 18, 2016, Genetic Literacy Project. <https://www.geneticliteracyproject.org/2016/11/18/nigeria-poised-become-africas-gmo-superpower-overcoming-ngo-scare-campaigns/>

33. European countries ban genetically-modified crops. <http://ecowatch.com/2015/09/02/european-countries-ban-gmos/>

34. Court Rules Feds Cannot Prevent Local Governments From Banning GMOs. [http://www.mintpressnews.com/court-rules-local-governments-can-ban-gmo-crops-spite-federal-laws/223137/.](http://www.mintpressnews.com/court-rules-local-governments-can-ban-gmo-crops-spite-federal-laws/223137/)

35. <https://www.ams.usda.gov/rules-regulations/be>

36. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/216259383_Genetically_modified_food_in_Nigeria_A_long_lasting_solution_to_hunger#full-text

37. <https://www.aatf-africa.org/press-release-nigeria-commercializes-gm-maize-varieties/>

38. <https://nbma.gov.ng/public-display-of-application-dossier-for-confined-field-trial-cft-of-genetically-modified-cassava-to-increase-storage-root-yield-i-e-bigger-or-more-storage-root-per-plant/>

39. <https://allianceforscience.org/blog/2018/01/nigeria-has-two-gmo-crops-on-track-for-2018/#:~:text=The%20main%20objective%20of%20the,Zeeman>

40. https://1sfnigeria.org/letter_to_the_editor_what_is_the_scientific_consensus_on_gmo

_in_foods_in_nigeria_

41. <https://businessday.ng/agriculture/article/the-seven-existing-gmo-permits-in-nigeria/>
42. <https://nbma.gov.ng/decision-document-for-a-permit-for-the-commercial-release-of-pod-borer-resistant-cowpea-pbr-cowpea/>
43. <https://bch.cbd.int/en/database/BCH-DEC-NG-114250-1>
44. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8838765/>
45. <https://allianceforscience.org/blog/2021/10/nigeria-green-lights-gmo-maize/#:~:text=Specifically%2C%20Nigeria's%20National%20Biosafety%20Management,the%202021%2D22%20dry%20season.>
46. <https://acbio.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/bayer-breathing-life-gates-failed-gm-drought-tolerant-maizeagrarian-extractivism-continues-unabated.pdf>
47. <https://www.aatf-africa.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/TELA-Project-FAQ.pdf>
48. <https://www.aatf-africa.org/press-release-nigeria-commercializes-gm-maize-varieties/>
49. <https://allianceforscience.org/blog/2021/10/nigeria-green-lights-gmo-maize/>
50. <https://www.cimmyt.org/projects/tela-maize-project/>
51. Yoseph Beyene (2023). TELA Project: An update. (2023). <https://repository.cimmyt.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/61323b29-1cda-4f7c-99f8-51c7fe13d076/content> (see Slide # 18 of 19).
52. <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/top-news/710302-nbma-tackles-nafdac-over-criticism-of-gmo-consumption-in-nigeria.html>
53. <https://sciencenigeria.com/nbma-nafdac-to-strengthen-collaboration-on-gmo-safety/>
54. <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/agriculture/agric-news/695091-reps-call-for-suspension-of-gmos-in-nigeria.html?tztc=1>
55. <https://www.watchdogng.com/2024/02/group-calls-for-ban-of-genetically-modified-organism-seeds/>
56. <https://nbma.gov.ng/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/>

National_Biosafety_Management_Agency__Act_2015-signed.pdf

57. <https://afrimash.com/shop/afrimash-crop-section/treated-crop-seeds/hybrid-tela-maize-2kg/>
58. <https://www.science.org/content/article/what-philippine-court-ruling-means-transgenic-golden-rice-once-hailed-dietary>
59. <https://www.theeastafican.co.ke/tea/sustainability/climate/why-south-africa-s-apex-court-reversed-gmo-approval-4806818>
60. <https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC3352822/>
61. Gain-of-Function Experiments at Boston University Create a Deadly New COVID Virus. Who Thought This Was a Good Idea? <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-nw-gain-of-function-experiments-deadly-new-covid-virus/>
62. <https://theconversation.com/why-gain-of-function-research-matters-162493>

Chapter 5

1. <https://portalsofperception.org/portals/homo-universalis-activates-becoming-a-whole-person/>
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wikis/Analogies_for_Sustainable_Development/Human_society_as_beehive
3. see <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nTEAMHP3jQY>
4. <https://www.whatisbiotechnology.org/index.php/science/summary/gene-therapy/#:~:text=One%20of%20the%20first%20people,patient%20with%20sickle%2Dcell%20anaemia.>
5. <https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC9296588/>
6. <https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC6946647/>
7. <https://www.whatisbiotechnology.org/index.php/science/summary/gene-therapy/#:~:text=Anderson's%20team%20started%20trying%20out,Her%20treatment%20lasted%20twelve%20days.>
8. <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs13238-015-0153-5>
9. <https://theconversation.com/worlds-first-genetically-modified-human-embryo-raises-ethical-concerns-40766>

10. <https://english.elpais.com/science-tech/2023-01-11/the-man-behind-the-first-genetically-modified-human-babies-wants-to-resume-experimenting.html>
11. Behold I Come Quickly, page 183.
12. From issue 2578 of New Scientist magazine, Issue 2578, 18 November 2006, page 61 (www.newscientist.com)
13. Natural News, April 15, 2011
www.naturalnews.com/032088_mind_control_drugs.html)
14. Are You Morally Modified? The Moral Effects of Widely Used Pharmaceuticals. <https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC4398979/>
15. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2081318/Mind-control-scientists-make-mice-forget-bad-memories--technique-apply-humans.html#ixzz1iW7G2Df9>
16. See the book Mind Control by Peter Schrag. Pantheon Books, New York. 1978. <https://www.scribd.com/document/254318855/Schrag-Peter-Mind-Control-1978-pdf>
17. [https://www.wired.com/2000/02/warwick/](http://www.wired.com/2000/02/warwick/)
18. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z8HeFNJjuj0](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z8HeFNJjuj0)
19. [https://catholicendtimetruths.com/2013/12/d-a-r-p-a-is-funding-an-implantable-chip-far-more-advanced-than-digital-angel-m-m-e-a-multiple-micro-electrode-array/](http://catholicendtimetruths.com/2013/12/d-a-r-p-a-is-funding-an-implantable-chip-far-more-advanced-than-digital-angel-m-m-e-a-multiple-micro-electrode-array/)
20. [https://www.theguardian.com/science/2025/feb/08/elon-musk-chip-paralysed-man-noland-arbaugh-chip-brain-neuralink](http://www.theguardian.com/science/2025/feb/08/elon-musk-chip-paralysed-man-noland-arbaugh-chip-brain-neuralink)
21. See Behold I Come Quickly, Book I, (Chapter 4 – Microchip Implants). <http://www.churcharise.org/archives/>
22. http://www.lorendavis.com/news_articles1.html
23. <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/05/070521140917.htm>
24. [https://newatlas.com/cyborg-biologically-powered-chip/40815/](http://newatlas.com/cyborg-biologically-powered-chip/40815/)
25. [https://findanexpert.unimelb.edu.au/news/45474-tech-firms-are-making-computer-chips-with-human-cells-%E2%80%93-is-it-ethical%3F](http://findanexpert.unimelb.edu.au/news/45474-tech-firms-are-making-computer-chips-with-human-cells-%E2%80%93-is-it-ethical%3F)
26. Self-Assembling Protein Nanoparticles in the Design of Vaccines: 2022 Update. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/>

articles/PMC9505534/

27. https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/FLDOH/b_u_11_e_t_i_n_s/_3_b_5_6_7_8_6/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

28. [https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en.](https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en)

29. <https://abc30.com/everything-we-know-illegal-reedley-lab-timeline-of-events-prestige-biotech/13623631/>

30. https://substack.com/redirect/3a5a013a-2090-4b76-8559-d_d_8_0_0_1_2_4_a_3_4_e/?j=eyJ1IjoiMWxteXcwIn0.I3YYZLAs5Gg8j7IASjjystZWfv_nmJW7m6Gay9_WZk.

31. <https://humanglemedia.com/factcheck-russia-claims-u-s-is-making-bioweapons-in-nigeria-true/>

32. <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2020/mar/26/gordon-brown-calls-for-global-government-to-tackle-coronavirus>

33. [http://www.g20.utoronto.ca/2020/2020-g20-statement-0326.html](https://www.g20.utoronto.ca/2020/2020-g20-statement-0326.html)

34. [https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2009/10/one-world-government-edges-closer-to.html?m=1533.](https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2009/10/one-world-government-edges-closer-to.html?m=1533)

35. <https://www.dailystar.com/news/who-advisor-zeke-emanuel-urges-feds-to-bar-restaurant-dining-concerts-religious-services-for-at-least-18-months>

36. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/08/lockdowns-cant-end-until-covid-19-vaccine-found-study-says>

37. <https://www.gatesnotes.com/health/what-you-need-to-know-about-the-covid-19-vaccine>

38. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2020/07/smarting-about-tanzanias-common-sense.html>

39. <https://www.africanews.com/2021/07/23/madagascar-foils-assassination-attempt-on-president-andry-rajoelina/>

40. see <https://www.bmjjournals.org/content/bmjj/376/bmj.o95.full.pdf>

41. <https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-africa-leaderscovid-idUSKBN2OY23Y>

42. <https://ussanews.com/News/1/2021/09/24/president-of-croatia-we-will-not-be-vaccinated-anymore/>

43. https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2023/09/the-case-against-mandatory-covid_92.html

44. <https://covidvaccineunmasked.com/blog/nigeria-s-superficial-response-to-covid-19-betrays-upcoming-global-governance-agenda>

45. <https://independent.ng/why-rccg-canceled-cross-over-service-adeboye/>

46. David M. Morens, Jeffery K. Taubenberger, and Anthony S. Fauci. Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* 2008; Oct 1;198(7):962-70. doi: 10.1086/591708. PMID: 18710327; PMCID: PMC2599911.

47. <https://brownstone.org/articles/more-than-400-studies-on-the-failure-of-compulsory-covid-interventions/>

48. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2021/07/more-abracadabra-patent-for-covid-19.html>

49. https://substack.com/redirect/dba40985-f01b-40a0-834f-f_d_d_5_b_6_e_c_a_0_a_4_j=eyJ1IjoiMWxteXcwIn0.I3YYZLAs5Gg8j7IASjjystZWfv_nmJW7m6Gay9_WZk

50. Frontiers | MSH3 Homology and Potential Recombination Link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin Cleavage Site. https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/virology/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full?utm_source=chatgpt.com&utm_medium=email

51. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-investigates-reactions-pfizer-covid-vaccine-healthcare-workers-hospitalized/>

52. <http://www.cvdvaccine.com/>

53. <https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/fda-asks-federal-judge-to-grant-it>

54. <https://www.mhanation.com/news/2021/2/18/covid-19-vaccine-informational-materials-and-resources>

55. <https://everydayconcerned.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/33474m.pdf>

56. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmed.2021.648005/full>

57. [https://www.cell.com/chem/pdf/S2451-9294\(18\)30031-7.pdf](https://www.cell.com/chem/pdf/S2451-9294(18)30031-7.pdf)

58. <https://www.graphene-info.com/graphene-flagship#:~:text=The%20Graphene%20Flagship%20is%20a,Europe's%20biggest%20ever%20research%20initiative>.

59. <https://1ens.monaash.edu/@coronavirus-articles/2020/05/07/1380319/snakes-alive-venom-may-play-a-role-in-the-fight-against-covid-19>

60. <https://typeset.io/questions/are-any-snake-venoms-used-in-current-vaccines-3rjudj5upa>

61. <https://madisonarealymesupportgroup.com/2021/12/14/german-chemist-dr-andreas-noack-found-dead-after-exposing-presence-of-graphene-hydroxide-in-covid-vaccines-not-the-first-time-a-doctor-has-been-persecuted-or-eliminated-also-free-resources/>

62. <https://www.facebook.com/OfficialHipTv/photos/melinda-gates-wife-of-billionaire-businessman-and-microsoft-founder-bill-gates-h/2846027445518246/>

63. https://dailynigerian.com/reps-fume-over-alleged-10bn-bribe-from-bill-gates-vows-to-take-legal-action/#google_vignette

64. Communiqué LSF-CNIB.....press conference. Date.....

65. Memorandum to the Public Hearing on the Control of Infectious Diseases Bill 2020 (HB. 836). <http://blog.lsfnigeria.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/SUBMISSION-TO-THE-JUNE-2020-PUBLIC-HEARING-AT-THE-HOUSE-OF-REPRESENTATIVES-.pdf>

66. <https://www.insidethegames.biz/articles/1106028/covid-vaccine-mandatory-nigeria-event>

67. <https://www.channelstv.com/2021/08/23/covid-19-edo-govt-imposes-restriction-on-mass-gathering/>

68. <https://thenationonlineng.net/ondo-makes-covid-19-vaccination-compulsory/>

69. <https://guardian.ng/news/fg-moves-to-make-covid-19-vaccination-mandatory-for-civil-servants/>

70. <https://punchng.com/enforce-compulsory-vaccination-for-lg-state-workers-fg-tells-govs/>

71. <https://guardian.ng/news/nysc-goes-stringent-on-covid-19-protocols-as-2021-batch-c-stream-ii-service-year-begins/>

72. <https://punchng.com/jamb-makes-vaccination-compulsory->

for-workers-visitors/?utm_source=auto-read-also&utm_medium=web

73. <https://saharareporters.com/2021/05/21/covid-19-vaccine-not-compulsory-corps-members-nysc-allays-fears>

74. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9745225/>

75. <https://www.unicef.org/nigeria/press-releases/covid-19-vaccines-shipped-covax-arrive-nigeria>

76. https://www.nafdac.gov.ng/wp-content/uploads/Files/Resources/Guidelines/DRUG_GUIDELINES/Guidance-document-on-Covid-19-vaccine-preparedness-finalized.pdf

77. [https://www.nafdac.gov.ng/who-certifies-nafdac-as-m13-regulatory-authority/#:~:text=April%204%2C%202022%2C,Global%20Benchmarking%20Tool%20\(GBT](https://www.nafdac.gov.ng/who-certifies-nafdac-as-m13-regulatory-authority/#:~:text=April%204%2C%202022%2C,Global%20Benchmarking%20Tool%20(GBT)

78. <https://dailytrust.com/nafdac-targets-who-maturity-level-four-for-local-vaccines-highest-level/>

79. <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/headlines/253420-nigerias-vaccine-production-centre-remains-comatose-despite-govt-assurances.html>

80. https://www.voanews.com/a/covid-19-pandemic_south-africa-scrapes-astrazeneca-who-okays-vaccines-emergency-use-other-countries/6202119.html

81. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2021/12/glory-to-god-almighty-siege-is-over.html>

82. An update of COVID-19 outbreak in Nigeria_251221_52.pdf
COVID-19 SITUATION REPORT WEEKLY EPIDEMIOLOGICAL REPORT 64 Epi Week 52: 27th December 2021 – 2nd January 2022

83. COVID-19 VACCINATION IN THE WHO AFRICAN REGION. Monthly Bulletin. November 2022. <https://iris.who.int/bitstream/handle/10665/365353/CV-20221210-eng.pdf>

84. <https://www.premiumtimesng.com/investigationspecial-reports/574313-investigation-lagos-officials-sell-covid-19-vaccination-cards-without-jabs-sell-fake-but-authentic-test-results.html>

85. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/peer-reviewed-study-moratorium-covid-mrna-vaccines/>

86. Why is There Low Morbidity and Mortality of COVID-19 in

Africa? <https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC7410455/>

87. How Has Africa Largely Evaded the COVID-19 Pandemic?
<https://healthpolicy.fsi.stanford.edu/news/how-has-africa-largely-evaded-covid-19-pandemic-0>

88. How Fear Weakens our Immunity. <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/readersblog/sauravbanerjeeblogs/how-fear-weakens-our-immune-system-52003/>

89. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rob-verkerk-vanden-bossches-warning/>

90. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2022/01/vaccine-mandate-continues-to-unravel.html>

91. <https://covidindex.science/index-entries/compilation-peer-reviewed-medical-papers-of-covid-vaccine-injuries>

92. https://covidindex.science/index-entries?kb_search_multiple_fields=ADVERSE+EFFECTS&kb_advanced_search_selection=no&kb_index_entries_search_ordering_ie_page=k&info_selection_source_name%3Aasc&search=kb_index_entries_list_with_advanced_search&task=search [searched on 6th March, 2025].

93. <https://www.reuters.com/legal/government/column-why-workers-fired-refusing-covid-vaccines-are-starting-win-court-2024-11-01/>

94. <https://www.outkick.com/analysis/astrazeneca-takes-covid-vaccine-off-the-market-after-side-effects-admission>

95. <https://healthfeedback.org/claimreview/no-former-who-scientist-doesnt-face-death-penalty-advising-against-ivermectin-covid/>

96. <https://www.theepochtimes.com/epochtv/mask-mandates-contact-tracing-return-1b-invested-for-new-vaccines-facts-matter-5479455>

97. <https://www.nytimes.com/2025/02/14/health/trump-schools-covid-vaccine-mandates.html>

98. <https://www.globalresearch.ca/replicon-mrna-vaccine-japan-approves-worlds-first-self-amplifying-mrna-vaccine/5845033>

99. Panic in Ebonyi as hospital alerts of new COVID variant outbreak - Daily Post Nigeria. <https://>

dailypost.ng/2023/08/25/panic-in-ebonyi-as-hospital-alerts-of-new-covid-variant-outbreak/

100. No need for panic over new COVID-19 variant - NCDC assures Nigerians - Vanguard News. . . <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2024/12/no-need-for-panic-over-new-covid-19-variant-ncdc-assures-nigerians/>

101. A New mRNA Malaria Vaccine. Nov 30 2023
<https://www.the-scientist.com/a-new-mrna-malaria-vaccine-71533>

102. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2023/05/pertinent-considerations-as-we.html>

103. The Malaria Vaccine is now part of the routine immunization schedule in phases! <https://www.instagram.com/nphcda/p/DC1ttnpItDy/?hl=en>

104. <https://www.malaria vaccine.org/resources/reports/rtssas01-malaria-vaccine-technical-brief>

105. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247\(23\)00332-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247(23)00332-4/fulltext)

106. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(23\)01119-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(23)01119-4/fulltext)

107. <https://www.cnbc.com/2022/02/18/bill-gates-covid-risks-have-reduced-but-another-pandemic-will-come.html>

108. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2021/11/next-plandemic-booting-marburg.html>

109. <http://blog.lsfnigeria.org/2023/01/ncdcs-diphtheria-advisory-its-stirring-again/>

110. <https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/diphtheria-may-resurface-major-global-threat-study-warns>

111. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2022/05/monkeypox-working-hard-at-next-plandemic.html>

112. <https://www.who.int/campaigns/vaccine-equity>

113. <https://www.gatesnotes.com/vaccinate-the-world-in-six-months>

114. Offline: Bill Gates and Fate of the WHO. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(22\)00874-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(22)00874-1/fulltext)

115. <https://www.goodrx.com/health-topic/vaccines/other>

mRNA-vaccines.

116. <https://open.who.int/2024-25/contributors/contributor>
117. <https://edition.cnn.com/2025/02/05/americas/argentina-says-leaving-who-intl/index.html>
118. <https://freedomonline.com.ng/bolsonaro-threatens-brazilian-withdrawal-from-who-says-we-dont-need-people-from-outside-to-give-us-tips-about-health/>
119. <https://newsable.asianetnews.com/world/madagascar-president-urges-all-african-nations-to-quit-who-bats-for-covid-organics-qakg4d>
120. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/2025/01/withdrawing-the-united-states-from-the-worldhealth-organization/>
121. http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-02/17/c_138792545.htm
122. <https://covid19criticalcare.com/ivermectin-in-covid-19/covid-19-care-providers/>
123. <https://www.who.int/news/item/04-07-2020-who-discontinues-hydroxychloroquine-and-lopinavir-ritonavir-treatment-arms-for-covid-19>
124. <https://www.science.org/content/article/two-elite-medical-journals-retract-coronavirus-papers-over-data-integrity-questions>
125. https://healthwise.punchng.com/astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine-is-safe-ncdc-dg-reassures-nigerians/#google_vignette
126. <https://covid19.trackvaccines.org/country/nigeria/>
127. <https://www.bmj.com/content/368/bmj.l6920>
128. <https://www.who.int/groups/global-advisory-committee-on-vaccine-safety/topics/pentavalent-vaccine>
129. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/268816>
130. <https://www.fairwarning.org/2013/06/global-treaty-to-curb-mercury-except-when-it-comes-to-childrens-vaccines/>
131. https://www.voanews.com/a/covid-19-pandemic_malawi-rejects-who-call-use-expired-covid-vaccine/6205008.html
132. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2021.755974/full>
133. <https://www.nafdac.gov.ng/opening-address-by-professor->

mojisola-christianah-adeyeye-adeyeye-at-the-virtual-launch-of-the-med-safety-mobile-app-for-adverse-drug-reactions-reporting-in-nigeria/

134. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2023/11/the-loomng-changes-to-international.html>
135. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-international-health-regulations/>
136. <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/the-overton-window>
137. <https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/there-are-two-separate-tracks>
138. <https://guardian.ng/features/health/furore-over-proposed-amendment-of-ihr-by-who/>
139. <https://nationalpost.com/pmn/health-pmn/efforts-to-draft-a-pandemic-treaty-falter-as-countries-disagree-on-how-to-respond-to-next-emergency>
140. <https://www.globalresearch.ca/who-pandemic-treaty-dead-now/5858152>
141. <https://press.un.org/en/2024/sgsm22496.doc.htm>
142. <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/animals/article/cordyceps-zombie-fungus-takes-over-ants>
143. <https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cwy3l02wxqdo>
144. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2022/02/are-days-of-freewill-in-man-truly-over.html>
145. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NV0CtZga7qM>
146. https://twitter.com/harari_yuval/status/1258322559885508608
147. Clinical Rationale for SARS-CoV-2 Base Spike Protein Detoxification in Post COVID-19 and Vaccine Injury Syndromes
148. <https://www.kuer.org/health-science-environment/2022-07-07/intermountain-study-finds-intermittent-fasting-may-reduce-covid-19-symptoms>
149. https://www.thefocalpoints.com/p/the-remarkable-anti-cancer-potential?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Chapter 6

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wik/ Fabian_Society#:~:text=According%20to%20author%20Jon%

20Perdue,wolf%20in%20sheep's%20clothing%20symbolism

- 2. <https://www.english.hawaii.edu/criticalink/lacan/terms/hegel.html#:~:text=Hegel%20presents%20the%20dialectic%20as,of%20the%20two%20prior%20stages>.
- 3. <https://thebullelephant.com/global-cooling-and-the-coming-ice-age/>
- 4. <https://www.sciencefriday.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/SaganParade-Nuclear-Winter-1983.pdf>
- 5. <https://phys.org/news/2023-02-global-earth-cooling.html>
- 6. <https://www.theepochtimes.com/science/over-1600-scientists-sign-no-climate-emergency-declaration-5482554>
- 7. <http://www.raa-journal.org/raa/index.php/raa/article/view/4920/6080>
- 8. <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/challenging-un-study-finds-sun-not-co2-may-be-behind-global-warming-3950089>
- 9. <http://www.fel.duke.edu/~scafetta/pdf/opinion0308.pdf>.
- 10. <http://www.petitionproject.org>
- 11. <https://www.climatewhistleblowers.org/>
- 12. <https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Gore+Effect>
- 13. <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/26/opinion/26cohen.html>
- 14. <http://frontpagemag.com/2010/12/29/when-cooling-becomes-warming/>
- 15. <https://www.firstpost.com/explainers/how-russia-ukraine-war-has-forced-germany-to-turn-to-the-dirtiest-form-of-coal-12005992.html>
- 16. Guyana president blasts journalist when discussing country's oil reserves <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDv42L8-soA>
- 17. <https://fortune.com/2023/09/22/bill-gates-climate-change-planting-trees-complete-nonsense-oil-gas/>
- 18. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/0004698174900043>
- 19. <https://www.icr.org/article/extra-biblical-flood-legends/>
- 20. <https://www.nzherald.co.nz/world/nigeria-jailbreak-hundreds-escape-most-fortified-prison/PPCR7FMST5UV6EMTI4AYNIVO6M/>

21. <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2010/12/zoning-don%E2%80%99t-push-us-to-the-wall-violence-may-be-inevitable-atiku-warns/>
22. <https://yourlegacyentertainment.wordpress.com/2021/09/28/bandits-were-created-by-buhari-in-2014-nuhu-ribadu-former/>
23. <https://saharareporters.com/2017/01/04/el-rufai-compensation-foreign-killers-and-looming-danger-john-danfulani>
24. <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-05-23/clinton-emails-pertaining-to-2012-libya-attack-released/6491736>
25. <https://www.bbc.com/pidgin/articles/ce90mgz0vlpo>
26. <https://punchng.com/outrage-as-bandits-burn-harvested-maize-on-kaduna-farms/>
27. [\(https://fij.ng/article/herders-burn-tractor-ruin-harvest-on-25-acre-oyo-farm-then-return/\)](https://fij.ng/article/herders-burn-tractor-ruin-harvest-on-25-acre-oyo-farm-then-return/)
28. <https://www.channelstv.com/2025/01/30/suspected-herdsmen-kill-five-farmers-in-ondo-community>
29. [https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/nigeria-2025-humanitarian-needs-and-response-plan-january-2025#:~:text=The%202025%20people%20in%20need,cent%20\(1.4%20million\)%20returnees.](https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/nigeria-2025-humanitarian-needs-and-response-plan-january-2025#:~:text=The%202025%20people%20in%20need,cent%20(1.4%20million)%20returnees.)
30. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/hillarys-state-department-refused-to-brand-boko-haram-as-terrorists/>
31. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2020/03/nigerias-superficial-response-to-covid.html>
32. Press Statement NCRA 30th August 2021 - COVID Vaccine Unmasked
33. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2020/06/covid-19-challenging-essentiality-of.html>
34. <https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Pfizer-pharmacokinetics-and-toxicity.pdf>
35. https://www.cnbc.com/video/2020/04/09/watch-cnbcs-full-interview-with-microsoft-co-founder-bill-gates-on-past-pandemic-warnings.htm1?__source=iosappshare%7Ccom.appleUIKit.activity.Mail&fbclid=IwAR0RG79OtbdXUpY_ylULT6sY_Xo5D-cBQ0awSo6vGS19VnLGqB9z

36. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/new-york-city-to-pay-school-kids-100-to-get-covid-shot/>
37. <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2021/11/10/new-york-vaccinated-children-can-win-a-full-scholarship-to-any-state-university/>
38. <https://news.sky.com/story/covid-19-vienna-brothel-offers-customers-30-minutes-with-lady-of-their-choice-in-exchange-for-coronavirus-jab-12464616>
39. <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-10-15/unvaccinated-victorian-mps-barred-from-entering-parliament/100541136>
40. <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2022/02/covid-19-lagos-lg-to-commence-enforcement-on-compulsory-mass-vaccination-march-1/>

Chapter 7

1. <https://quotes.ng/quotes.php?title=give-me-a-child-and-i-will-shape-him-into-anything-&id=8373>
2. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2008/09/californias-anti-homeschooling-ruling.html>.
3. <https://www.bloggere.com/blog/post/edit/6439308861922854494/2602660647301928908>
4. <https://theologymix.com/culture/new-tolerance-no-virtue/>
5. <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2004/feb/15/uk.schools1>
6. <https://www.christian.org.uk/news/govt-blocks-attempt-to-include-atheism-in-re/>
7. http://www.churcharise.org/archives/7_6.pdf (From Punch Sept 17, 2004, page 8).
8. <https://www.oocities.org/clearsee2003/12.htm>. [Gary Kah dealt extensively with this matter in his book: One World Religion.]
9. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2016/06/norwegian-government-to-return-children.html>
10. <https://www.bloggere.com/blog/post/edit/6439308861922854494/2602660647301928908>
11. <http://www.lifesite.net/ldn/2007/may/07052307.html>
12. <http://themostimportantnews.com/archives/ok-take-off->

pants-pleasure-activist-teaches-sex-ed-13-year-olds-california-high-school],

13. www.onenewsnetwork.com/Education/Default.aspx?id=412040.
14. *Bailey, Alice A.; Khul, Djwhal (1957). The Externalisation of the Hierarchy. Lucis Publishing Company. ISBN 978-0-85330-106-6.*
15. <http://www.crossroad.to/Books/BraveNewSchools/2-International.htm>
16. https://openlibrary.org/works/OL16799107W/World_Core_Curriculum_Manual
17. Gary H. Kah, *ibid* World Core Curriculum. (Chapter 7, page 171ff).
18. <https://digitalprintexpert.eu/2024/01/03/evidence-is-rushing-in-printed-is-better/>
19. <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/hidden-side-steve-jobs-bill-165424007.html>
20. www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,508184,00.html.
21. <https://www.cnet.com/science/china-is-using-adorable-robot-teachers-in-kindergartens/>
22. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYZU9Norqs>
23. <https://www.dw.com/en/does-social-media-influence-elections/a-71266950>
24. <https://www.quora.com/Why-is-Disney-now-introducing-gay-and-lesbian-characters-in-their-shows-and-movies-when-that-is-not-appropriate-to-show-young-children>
25. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/lgbtq-activists-tell-hollywood-our-strategy-is-you-the-entertainment-industry>
26. <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2014/12/end-time-technology-regularizing-arcane.html>
27. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SpZ8gYBphDI>
28. https://library.noaa.gov/weather-climate/weather-modification-project-reports?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email
29. https://open.substack.com/pub/thetruthaboutcancerofficial/p/weather-weather-ponziation-the-ultimate?utm_source=email&redirect=app-store&utm_campaign=email-read-in-app

30. <https://www.cbsnews.com/video/controlling-the-weather-is-it-possible/>
31. <https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cx2lyzw7xwxo>
32. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/maui-wildfire-report-no-evidence-hawaii-officials-prepared-despite-warnings-lahaina/>
33. <https://www.aei.org/op-eds/the-never-let-a-serious-crisis-go-to-waste-crowd-strikes-again/>
34. <https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2024/10/6/2275051/-Helene-Milton-Never-Let-a-Good-Crisis-Go-to-Waste>
35. <https://www.reuters.com/world/us/after-fires-los-angeles-gets-moonshot-moment-rebuild-2025-01-30/>
36. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaF-fq2Zn7I&t=274s>
37. <https://www.reuters.com/article/fact-check/bill-gates-quoteabout-vaccines-and-population-growth-has-beentaken-out-of-cont-idUSL1N2MF1L8/>
38. <https://tpulse.substack.com/p/why-did-the-cdc-quietly-change-its-definition-of-vaccine-for-new-covid-shots>
39. Steven R. Kraaijeveld et al, 2022. Against COVID-19 vaccination of healthy children. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bioe.13015>. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/bioe.13015>
40. UK Health Security Agency. (2022, December 23). COVID-19 vaccine surveillance report. Week 42. GOV.UK. <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/ukhsa-investigation-of-novel-sars-cov-2-variants-of-concern-england-technical-briefing-33-23-december-2021>
41. <https://www.pennmedicine.org/mrna>
42. <https://investors.biontech.de/news-releases/news-release-details/biontech-initiates-phase-1-clinical-trial-malaria-vaccine#:~:text=BioNTech's%20proprietary%20BNT165%20program%20is,clinical%20disease%20and%20disease%2Dassociated>
43. <https://www.goodrx.com/health-topic/vaccines/other-mrna-vaccines..>
44. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-rollouts-all-cause-mortality/>
45. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-v-safe-app->

covid-vaccine-adverse-event-reports/

46.ou, X., Zaks, T., Langer, R. *et al.* Lipid nanoparticles for mRNA delivery. *Nat Rev Mater* 6, 1078–1094 (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41578-021-00358-0> <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41578-021-00358-0#citeas>

47.mRNA Vaccines as Edible Vaccines For Humans. <https://tnfarmbureau.org/mrna-vaccines-as-edible-vaccines>

48.<https://rumble.com/v6qd4y4-the-defuse-proposal-was-proposed-to-darpa-years-before-covid.html>

49.<https://jonfleetwood.substack.com/p/drones-to-spray-self-spreading-covid>

50.https://substack.com/redirect/5c7b81f6-2ea7-49f6-8a21-f3b773fb6aa9d?j=eyJ1IjoiMWxteXcwIn0.I3YYZLAs5Gg8j7IASjjystZWfv_nmJW7m6Gay9_WZk

51.A Critical Analysis of All-Cause Deaths during COVID-19 Vaccination in an Italian Province. <https://covidindex.science/index-entries/a-critical-analysis-of-all-cause-deaths-during-covid-19-vaccination-in-an-italian-province>

52.Dispelling the Myth of a Pandemic of the Unvaccinated; <https://covidindex.science/index-entries/Dispelling-the-myth-of-a-pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated>

53.Incidence of SARS-CoV-2 infection among previously infected or vaccinated employees; <https://covidindex.science/index-entries/incidence-of-sars-cov-2-infection-among-previously-infected-or-vaccinated-employees>

54.We were right! The UK ONS now admit that deaths in the vaccinated were categorised as unvaccinated in 2021; <https://covidindex.science/index-entries/we-were-right-the-uk-ons-now-admit-that-deaths-in-the-vaccinated-were-categorised-as-unvaccinated-in-2021>.

55.<https://www.globalresearch.ca/replicon-mrna-vaccine-japan-approves-worlds-first-self-amplifying-mrna-vaccine/5845033>

56.https://substack.com/redirect/6389bcc5-720c-4e89-a797-9aac2d6b615e?j=eyJ1IjoiMWxteXcwIn0.I3YYZLAs5Gg8j7IASjjystZWfv_nmJW

7m6Gay9_WZk

57. https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/german-startup-ties-gates-foundation-develop-nasal-mrna-vaccine/?utm_source=luminate&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=defender&utm_id=20250212
58. https://www.un.org/pga/wp-content/uploads/sites/108/2024/09/Pact-for-the-Future_Rev3_under-silence-until-3-September-13h00.pdf
59. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/royal-society-report-pandemic-mandates-lockdown/>
60. <https://www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/our-common-agenda-policy-brief-information-integrity-en.pdf>
61. <https://www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/our-common-agenda-policy-brief-transforming-education-en.pdf>
62. <https://merylnass.substack.com/p/the-disaster-that-is-the-pact-for>
63. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/united-nations-pact-future-digital-ids-vaccine-passports-censorship/>
64. <https://www.dpz.com/the-5-minute-neighborhood15-minute-city-and-20-minute-suburb/>
65. <https://www.weforum.org/stories/2022/03/15-minute-city-stickiness/.>
66. <https://www.localgov.co.uk/Toxic-15-minute-city-phrase-cut-from-Oxford-local-plan/59019>
67. <https://www.ucem.ac.uk/whats-happening/articles/15-minute-city/.>
68. <https://www.channelstv.com/2023/11/02/reps-give-agf-72-hours-to-explain-n100bn-covid-19-funds-spending/>
69. <https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/dr-muhammad-ali-plate-become-next-ceo-gavi-vaccine-alliance.>
70. <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?country=Nigeria®ion=AFRICA&topic=Vaccine%20Delivery&yearAwardedStart=2023>
71. <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/us/who-funds-the-world-health-organisation-a-list-of-its-biggest-donors/articleshow/117648637.cms>
72. <https://help.coinbase.com/en/coinbase/getting-started/>

general-crypto-education/what-is-the-bitcoin-blockchain.html
73. <https://www.coinbase.com/bitcoin.pdf>
74. <https://www.truthnetwork.com/show/understanding-the-times-jan-markell/39511/>
75. <https://research.hktdc.com/en/article/OTAzODAwODAz>

Chapter 8

1. see <https://churcharise.blogspot.com/2021/01/pathogenic-priming-vaccine-worsening.html>
2. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1198743X21004365>
3. <https://publichealthpolicyjournal.com/the-safety-of-covid-19-vaccinations-should-we-rethink-the-policy/>.
4. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/netanyahus-office-admits-pms-staff-got-didnt-pass-on-alert-hours-before-oct-7-attack/>
5. <https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cwy3l02wxqdo>
6. https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog_entry/report-bus-driver-got-passengers-off-minutes-before-blast-thursday-night/.
7. <https://jewishbreakingnews.com/israel-pushes-congress-for-temple-mount-recognition/>
8. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1hCfipBCon4> (From the 15:00 – 18:00 minutes mark)
9. <https://www.reuters.com/world/us/trump-pushes-out-top-us-general-nominates-retired-three-star-2025-02-22/>
10. The CD147 Epitope on SARS CoV2 and the Spike in Cancer, Autoimmunity and Organ Fibrosis - <https://www.qeios.com/read/S86J75>
11. <https://washingtonstand.com/news/el-salvadors-bukele-talks-spiritual-war-and-success-in-controlling-crime>

INDEX

A

Aaron Aboderin; v
Abacha; 165
Abakaliki; 140
Abayomi; 214
Abdourahamane; 169
Abia; 75, 173
Abraham; 29
Abubakar; 65
Abuja; 74, 135, 207
Abyss; 21
Achebe; 173
Adam; 7, 9, 10, 14, 191, 218, 222
Adebayo; 245
Adeboye; 127
Adewole; v
Adeyewa; v
Aelia Capitolina; 31
Afenifere; 167
Afghanistan; 166, 168
Africa; 44, 49, 58, 60, 64, 68, 70, 72, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 130, 136, 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 160, 167, 171, 178, 181, 183, 199, 220, 248, 256
Agege; 174
Agrippa; 227
Agrobacterium; 91
Ahmadu; 103
Akinwale; v
Akinyemi; 133
Alao; v
Ali; 160
Alice; 22, 48, 55, 188, 263
Alzheimer; 119
Ambati; 128
Ambrose; 126
America; 21, 47, 52, 94, 95, 119, 146, 167, 181, 205, 240, 247
Amihai; 39
Aminu; 67
Amos; v
Anderson; 27, 28, 250
Andimi; 237
Andreas; 129
Andry; 126
Angela; 53
Anglicans; 238
Annie; 151
Anno Domini; 21
Annuario; 39
Anthony; 124, 127, 219, 239, 253
Aquarian; 21, 22
Arab; 31, 35, 36, 37, 230
Arabia; 120
Arctic; 159
Arewa; 167
Artaxerxes; 28
Asari; 167
Ascended Masters; 5
Ashoka; 58
Asia; 205
Atiku; 65, 70
Australia; 179, 181, 205
Av; 34, 35
Ayeni; iv
Ayyubid; 31

B

Babylon; 25
Babylonian; 20, 34
Bacillus; 92
Bagudu; 65, 70
Bailey Alice; 22, 48, 55, 188
Bakayoko; 126
Bandits; 167
Bar; 64, 66
Barack; 157
Barbara; 18
Barnabas; 30
Barnevernet; 188
Barry; 155
Bath; 51
Bayer; 103, 105
Bayo; 58
Beans; 99
Beanz; 215
Beijing; 69
Being; 18, 34, 152, 171

Bello; 67, 103
 Benjamin; 37, 38, 228
 Benue; 176
 Berkshire; 213
 Berlin; 186
 Beyene; 249
 Bible; 3, 4, 6, 37, 45, 46, 56, 61, 91, 96, 191, 192, 205, 218, 221, 227, 232, 233
 Biblical; 7, 17, 34, 35, 96, 221, 238
 Biden; 143, 181, 182, 228
 Bilderberg; 5
 Bill; 26, 58, 59, 61, 62, 71, 75, 102, 103, 105, 122, 125, 130, 133, 134, 135, 141, 142, 143, 160, 167, 178, 179, 180, 181, 192, 197, 202, 207, 208, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 239, 254, 257
 Biodiversity; 105
 Bioengineering; 201
 Biolab; 124
 Biomedicine; 91
 Biosafety; 99, 100, 101, 103, 250
 Biotechnology; 85, 90, 91, 100, 102
 Bioweapons; 202
 Bisexual; 44
 Blackrock; 26
 Blackwater; 167
 Blavatsky; 22
 Bloodlines; 5, 7
 Bodnarius; 187, 188
 Boko; 60, 61, 167, 170, 175, 217, 237
 Bola; v
 Bollinger; 194
 Booby; 184
 Boolean; 121
 Boris; 127
 Boss Mustapha; 135
 Bossche; 137
 Boston; 54, 250
 Bosun; 133
 Bremen; 186
 Bride; 10, 11
 Bridegroom; 11
 Britain; 59, 60, 213
 British; 31, 35, 60, 61, 112, 124
 Broadacre; 204
 Brown; 124, 216
 Brownstone; 127, 181
 Brussel; 64
 Brussels; 63, 97
 Bt; 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 247
 Buhari; 174, 207
 Bukele; 241
 Bulletin; 16, 255
 Bureau; 70, 93
 Burkina; 99
 Burundi; 126
 Byzantines; 31

C
 Cain; 7
 Calderone; 46
 California; 97, 124, 186
 Cambodia; 195
 Cameron; 60, 61, 71
 Canaanite; 30
 Canada; 48, 94, 188, 231
 Canadian; 85, 90, 115, 119
 Cancer; 142, 267
 Caribbean; 63, 70
 Carini; 53
 Carl; 156
 Carolyn; 194
 Carrots; 179
 Carthaginian; 151
 Cassie; 247
 Catastrophism; 162, 163
 Catholic; 38, 39, 67, 68, 69, 245
 Catholics; 238
 Cattle; 172, 174, 175, 176
 Caucasian; 113
 Cause; 253, 265
 Cazorla; 54
 Celestine; 38
 Century; 153
 Cerier; 97, 248
 Chabad; 96

Chamber; 106	Cleavage; 253	Cyborg; 118
Channels; 64, 71	Clinton; 168, 202	Cytomegalovirus; 142, 198
Charlene; 194	Clock; 16	Czar; 127, 211
Charles; 108	Clots; 138	
Charleston; 195	Clouds; 17	
Charter; 22, 68	Coast; 126	D
Chatham; 5	Code; 194	Dairy; 82
Chi; 195	Col; vii, 74, 232	Dallas; xii, 233
Chibok; 60, 61, 165, 237	Colombia; 206	Dan; 14, 19, 25, 27, 32, 74, 234
China; ix, 112, 113, 124, 125, 178, 189, 211, 212, 215, 216	Columbia; 121	Daniel; 14, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 41, 74, 154, 221, 236, 238, 239
Chinese; 26, 113, 215, 216	Cominarty; 128	Daraprim; 137
Chinua; 173	Connolly; 158	Darwin; 108, 188
Chloe; 213	Conrow; 103	Darwinian; 108
Chonoko; 66	Conspiracy; 172	Data; 138, 213
Chris; 168	Constitution; 66, 68, 174, 238	David; v, 29, 60, 61, 71, 221, 231, 253
Christ; vi, vii, ix, xi, xii, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 24, 25, 41, 44, 191, 193, 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 241	Cordyceps; 147	Davis; 120
Christian; xii, 20, 21, 22, 58, 62, 107, 127, 131, 133, 187, 188, 233, 234, 235, 237	Cortical; 121	Davos; 5
Christianity; 5, 22, 23	Cotton; 99, 100	Debo; v
Cincinnati; 188	Courts; 108	December; 97, 121, 124, 126, 134, 159, 255, 264
Cirrus; 195	Covid; 122, 125, 126, 127, 133, 135, 138, 207, 213, 214, 255	Defense; 81, 119, 195, 202
Clauser; 157	Cowpea; 99, 100, 247	Delgado; 117
Clearing; 100	Creation; xii, 233	Delta; 167
	Creationism; vii	Department; 90, 175, 188, 236
	Cross; 30	Derek; 37
	Crossbreeding; 84	Designer; 164
	Crusade; 107	Detoxification; 259
	Crusaders; 31	Devil; 8, 154
	Cryptocurrency; 208	
	Curriculum; 58, 188, 263	
	Custodians; 5	
	Cybernetics; 118	

Dictatorial; 155
 Diplomat; 168
 Disease; 130, 140, 198, 212
 Diseases; 127, 130, 253, 254
 Dishbrain; 121
 Disney; 190, 263
 Disorders; 49, 55
 Diversity; 48, 206
 Divine; 20, 24, 33, 34, 39, 41, 226
 Division; 74, 119
 Djordjevic; 51
 Djwhal; 188, 263
 Dlamini; 126
 Doctrine; 6
 Dokubo; 167
 Dome; 35, 37, 38, 227, 231
 Domini; 21
 Donald; 73, 143, 181, 211, 229, 236, 239
 Doomsday; 16
 Dorado; 99
 Doyon; 215
 Dragon; 123
 Drew; 198
 Drone; 200
 Drugs; 58

E
 Earth; iii, 2, 6, 8, 12, 18, 78, 157, 158, 162, 164, 241, 244
 East; 26, 36, 181, 236
 Ebola; 178
 Ebonyi; 140, 256
 Eckankar; 187
 Eckist; 187
 Eden; 12, 78, 154, 225, 226, 234
 Edible; 248, 265
 Editing; 113
 Edo; 134, 213
 Edward; 21
 Ekwowusi; 64, 65, 70, 71
 Electric; 195
 Electrode; 119
 Electronic; 208
 Elijah; 222
 Eliyahu; 39
 Elizabeth; 116
 Ellis; 190
 Elon; 119
 Emanuel Zeke; 125
 Emirates; 174
 Emmanuel; 133, 170
 Empire; 151, 241, 243
 Encephalopathy; 138
 Encyclopaedia; 38, 39
 England; 119, 127, 155, 160
 English; 118
 Enoch; 126, 222
 Enugu; 74, 76, 94, 173
 Environment; viii, 99, 155, 159, 162, 164, 165, 185, 188, 193, 203
 Environmental; 86, 158, 195
 Ephesians; 231
 Epidemic; 142
 Epoch; 139, 158
 Epstein; 236
 Equity; 48, 146, 182, 206
 Eretz; 31
 Erythematous; 138
 Esau; 66, 78
 Esiet; 58
 Essiet; 58
 Esther; v
 Ethics; 51
 Ethiopia; 103
 Europe; ix, 71, 76, 80, 97, 145, 159, 181, 205, 211, 215, 217, 239, 241, 254
 European; 21, 59, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 93, 160, 171, 248
 Evangelical; 188
 Eve; 8, 9, 154, 191
 Evolution; xii, 233
 Experiments; 250
 Externalisation; 263
 Extracts; 105
 Extreme; 84
 Ezekiel; ii, v, xii, 35

F		
Fabian; 150, 151, 152, 153, 259	Forsyth; 170	167, 178, 179,
Fabiush; 151	Forum; 204, 205	180, 181, 192,
Falae; 172	Foundation; iii, v, xi, 62, 72, 102, 103, 131, 143, 207, 218	197, 202, 207, 208, 216, 218, 219, 220, 239, 257
Farooq; 65	Fowora; v	Gay; 44, 60, 61, 67, 190
Faso; 99	France; 59, 169, 212	Gaza; 228
Fatanmi; v	Francis; v, 38, 39	Gbolahan; v
Fatokun; v	Frankfurt; 159	Geert; 137
Fatwa; 107	Frederick; 170	Gematria; 35
Fauccis; 239	Freedom; 128, 203	Geneva; 21, 63
Fauci; 124, 127, 253	Freemasonry; 21	Geoengineering; 194
Fear; 256	French; 112	Geoffrey; 16
February; 52, 60, 61, 106, 128, 206, 209, 230, 239	Frist; 202	George; 26, 110, 228
Federal; 62, 66, 69, 70, 97, 101, 102, 135, 194, 238	Frontiers; 128, 253	Georges; 54
Federation; 135, 207	Fulani; 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 237	Georgia; 23
Feds; 248	Fulanization; 172, 173, 174	German; 112, 129, 153
Fellow; 58	Funding; 200	Germany; 100, 160, 186, 202
Female; 68	Funmi; 245	Germline; 113
Festival; 134	Furin; 253	Ghaddafi; 168
Files; 255	G	Ghana; 176
Final; 145, 155	Gaia; 162	Ginkgo; 88
Financing; 207	Gail; 187	Globalist; 166
Fisheries; 101, 102	Galilee; 4	Globalists; 24, 110, 160
Fistula; 139	Gap; 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31	Goodluck; 59, 60, 62, 71, 165, 168
Flagship; 129	Gary; 20, 22, 188, 242, 243, 262, 263	Google; 191, 193
Fleetwood; 200, 202	Gate; 105, 122, 217	Gordon; 124, 216
Florida; 86, 122, 196	Gates; 26, 31, 75, 102, 103, 105, 125, 130, 141, 142, 143, 160,	Gore; 159, 260
Folta; 86		Gosnell; 48
Food; 77, 78, 79, 81, 98, 154, 188		Gospel; ix, 241
Foods; vii, 88, 89		Graphene; 129
Ford; 72		Grazing; 176

Greek; 25, 26	Helena; 22, 187	Humankind; ii
Greeks; 45	Helene; 264	Humans; 248, 265
Green; 106	Herders; 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177	Hurricane; 196
Gregorian; 21	Herdsmen; 167, 170, 171, 173, 237	Hybrid; 84, 85, 107
Gresham; 194	Heritage; ii, 39	Hybrids; 85
Guidestone; 23	Hermes; 45	Hydroxide; 129
Guillain; 138	Herod; 34, 227	Hydroxychloroquine; 137
Guy; 116	Hezbollah; 147, 229	Hyer; 50
Guyana; 160, 260	Hierarchy; 5, 22, 190, 191, 192, 263	Hypergrace; vii
Guyanese; 160	Hillary; 168, 202	
Gynaecologists; 53	Hirschel; 39	I
Gynaecology; 73	Histon; 16	Ibadan; 102
	Hitler; 36	Idris; 65
H	Hitman; 170	Ife; iii, 163, 177, 210, 222, 242
Haastrup; v	Ho; 195	Igonet; 74
Haemorrhage; 138	Holland; 214	Ikeji-Ile; v
Haiti; 126	Hollywood; 139	Illuminati; 21
Hamas; 37, 228, 229	Homeland; 119	Ilorin; 174
Hamed; 126	Homeschooling; 186	Imam; 174
Hannibal; 151	Homology; 253	Imane; 53
Harada; 138	Honore; 120	Immunity; 198, 256
Haram; 60, 61, 167, 170, 175, 217, 237	Horticulture; 86	Implants; 117, 251
Harari; 148	Horus; 21	Incest; 47
Harry; 39	Hostile; 195	Incestuous; 47
Harvard; 120	Hosts; 58, 131	India; 93, 99, 139, 189, 247
Hashannah; 21	House; 5, 62, 100, 106, 131, 134, 166, 207, 230	Indian; 139
Haslam; 201	Houses; 52	Indians; 93
Hawaii; 196, 197	Houston; 204	Infectious; 127, 130, 198, 253, 254
Heaven; iii, x, 2, 6, 7, 10, 12, 221, 241	Hubbard; 18	Influencer; 65
Hebrew; 21, 28, 96, 148	Human; xi, 50, 64, 68, 94, 240, 247, 250	Influenza; 142, 198, 253
Hebrews; 78	Humanity; 18	Insertion; 91
Hegel; 153, 260		
Hegelian; 153, 178, 210, 216		
Heisenberg; 39		

Intelligence; viii, 115, 122, 218, 219, 232, 236, 240	J Jackal; 170 Jackals; 170	Joe; 143 John; iii, ix, 2, 3, 4, 10, 39, 59, 96, 125, 126, 153, 157, 170, 222
Intracerebral; 138	Jacob; 30	Johnson; 127
Iran; 167	Jacoby; 56	Jon; 200, 202
Iranian; 37, 38, 231	James; 146	Jonathan; 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 165, 168
Ireland; 167, 206	Japan; 139	Jose; 117
Irfaan; 160	Japanese; 179, 189	Joshua; ii, xi, 34, 177, 227, 242
Irish; 38, 167	Jason; 5	Jovenel; 126
Isaac; 27	Jeffery; 253	Jubilee; 35, 36, 37
Isaiah; 7, 30, 221	Jeremiah; 13	Judaeo; 58
Iscariot; 73, 205	Jerusalem; 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 148, 227, 230, 231, 243	Judah; 35
Islam; 5, 231	Jesus; vi, vii, ix, xii, 3, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 78, 154, 187, 191, 193, 222, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, 234, 239, 241	Judaism; 5
Islamic; 35, 37, 107, 174, 227, 231	Jewish; 21, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 96, 227, 230, 231	Judas; 73, 205
Islamization; 174	Jews; 19, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 96, 227, 228, 231	Judases; 73
Island; 180	Jiankui; 113	Jude; 7
Israel; 14, 15, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 147, 167, 212, 220, 222, 227, 228, 229, 230, 241	Jim; 201	Judea; 230
Israeli; 38, 147, 212, 228, 229, 230	Joan; 103	Judeo; 22
Israelis; 220, 229	Job; 177	Judge; 187
Issachar; xi, 14, 15		Judgement; 241
Italian; 39, 214, 215, 216, 265		Julius; v
Italians; 216		July; iv, 61, 63, 67, 69, 71, 74, 126, 129
Italy; 39, 53, 201, 215, 216		June; 48, 63, 68, 97, 106, 126, 171, 183, 202
Ivermectin; 139, 143, 144		Justice; 58, 94, 247
Ivory; 126		K
Iwo; 174		Kaduna; 168, 169, 173

Kah; 20, 22, 188, 242, 243, 262, 263
 Kahane; 116
 Kaku; 196
 Karolinska; 189
 Kate; 190
 Keen; 203
 Ken; 121
 Kennedy; 236, 239
 Kent; 187
 Kenya; 103
 Kerry; 59
 Kevin; 86, 118, 119, 218
 Khelif; 53, 54
 Khul; 6, 188, 263
 Kilaayim; 248
 Kingdom; 61, 71, 78, 221, 233, 235, 241
 Kinsey; 243
 Kites; 154
 Koenig; 146
 Koonin; 157
 Koyanagi; 138
 Kperogi; 65, 66
 Kraaijeveld; 264
 Kraus; 112
 Kwara; 174

L
 Labyrinth; 44
 Laden; 168
 Lagos; 62, 67, 68, 137, 180, 211, 213, 214, 245
 Lamb; 11, 109
 Langer; 265
 Langone; 54

Lankan; 206
 Laos; 195
 Lassa; 211
 Latham; 246
 Lawrence; 193
 League; 35
 Lebanese; 229
 Lesbian; 44, 67
 Lev; 35, 48, 96
 Levandowski; 219
 Levitical; 96
 Leviticus; 96
 Lexington; 192
 Libya; 168
 Livermore; 193
 Livestock; 101, 102
 Lockdown; 126
 Lockdowns; 125
 Lodges; 53
 Loftus; 116
 London; 60, 159, 194
 Loren; 120
 Lorraine; 112
 Los; 196, 205
 Lubavitcher; 38
 Luc; 137
 Lucifer; 7, 21
 Luciferase; 129
 Luciferian; 7
 Lucis; 21, 242, 263
 Lukarawa; 169
 Lupus; 138

M
 Madagascar; 126
 Madein; 207

Magufuli; 125, 126
 Mahdi; 5
 Maikyau; 66, 67
 Maize; 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 169
 Majesty; v
 Majority; 202
 Mal; 3
 Malachy; 38
 Malaria; 257
 Malawi; 59, 145, 218
 Malone; 137
 Mamluk; 31
 Manchurian; 218
 Mandatory; 133, 145
 Mandela; 167
 Manhattan; 129
 Marburg; 141
 March; 28, 58, 97, 113, 126, 135, 180, 216, 230
 Marius; 188
 Mark; vi, 3, 34, 45, 75, 83, 154, 210, 220, 234
 Markel; 209
 Marriage; 11, 19, 32, 33, 38, 47, 61, 62, 66, 68, 71, 78, 237, 244
 Mary; 46
 Maryam; 67
 Masons; 53
 Massachusetts; 192
 Mater; 265
 Mathew; 3, 30, 205, 226, 238

Maximus; 151
 Medicine; 137, 198
 Medo; 25
 Melbourne; 121
 Melinda; 102, 103, 130, 178, 218
 Mellinda; 143
 Mental; 49
 Meryl; 203
 Messiah; 5, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 38
 Messianic; 35, 36, 38
 Methodists; 238
 Metrodome; 159
 Mexicans; 95
 Mexico; 94, 95, 98, 119
 Michael; 8, 122
 Michio; 196
 Microchip; 251
 Microsoft; 122
 Middleton; 213
 Midnight; 16
 Military; 167, 195
 Milton; 264
 Mind; 113, 114, 164, 251
 Minh; 195
 Minna; 62, 74
 Minneapolis; 159
 Miroslav; 51
 Missionaries; ix
 Mkhonto; 167
 Moderna; 128, 129, 145, 184, 200
 Mogens; 120
 Mohammad; 160
 Mohammed; 65, 207, 237
 Moise; 126
 Money; 205
 Monkeypox; 141, 181
 Monocropping; 80
 Monsanto; 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 103, 105
 Montagnier; 137
 Morbidity; 255
 Morens; 253
 Moriah; 34, 37, 227, 230

N

Nakamoto; 209
 Nanoparticles; 251
 Nature; 162, 164
 Naval; 196
 Nayib; 241
 Nebuchadnezzar; 15, 25, 26
 Nelson; 167
 Nephilims; 7, 57
 Netanyahu; 37, 38, 228
 Network; 85, 90
 Neuroethics; 117
 Neurological; 138
 Newton; 27
 Ni; 60
 Niger; 167, 168, 169, 256
 Nigeria; iii, v, ix, 44, 46, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 80, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 182, 187, 188, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 237, 238, 245, 247, 248, 255
 Nigeria Security and Civil Defence Corps (NSCDC); 175
 Nigerian; 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107, 130, 144, 145, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 187, 210, 214, 237, 238, 245
 Nigeriaworld; 62, 63
 Nightfall; 17
 Nike; 58
 Nimrod; 7
 Nitrogen; 80
 Niyi; v
 Njemanze; 76, 106

Nkurunziza; 126
 Noack; 130
 Noah; 163, 234
 Noahian; 20
 Nobel; 137, 157
 Norway; 187
 Norwegian; 188
 Npas; 117
 Nuclear; 21, 156, 180, 260
 Nuhu; 168
 Nutrition; 207
 Nwabueze; 174

O
 Obama; 52, 62, 124, 157, 228, 237
 Obamacare; 119, 202
 Obasanjo; 58, 62
 Obstetric; 139
 Obstetricians; 53
 Obstetrics; 73
 Occupy; 232
 Oceanic; 194
 Odeyemi; ii, v, xii
 Odua; 167
 Ogebe; 170, 171
 Oginni; v
 Ohaneze; 167
 Ojo; ii, xi, xii, 58, 177, 242
 Oke; iii, v
 Olaniyan; 98
 Olanrewaju; iv
 Olive; 209
 Olubodun; iv

Olufajo; 102
 Olura; v
 Olusegun; 58
 Olusoji; 102
 Olusola; v
 Oluwatoyin; 207
 Olympics; 53
 Ombudsman; 67
 Omolaja; v
 Ondo; 134
 Opa; iii
 Ophiocordyceps; 147
 Organisms; vii, 88, 108
 Organization; v, xi, 21, 70, 76, 89, 124, 131, 136, 143, 179, 181, 182, 208, 236
 Organizations; 52, 108, 159, 170
 Organs; 26
 Origin; 162
 Origins; 164
 Orwell; 110
 Orwellian; 4, 6, 221
 Osama; 168
 Osoniyi; v
 Osun; iii, 174
 Ottoman; 31
 Ottomans; 35, 36
 Oval; 236
 Oxford; 116, 205, 266
 Oxide; 129
 Oyo; 174

P
 Pacific; 63, 70
 Pact; 202, 203, 219, 237, 266
 Pagers; 229
 Palestine; 36
 Palestinians; 37
 Palm; 28, 30
 Pandemic; 146, 177, 183, 193, 253, 256, 265
 Pandemics; 155, 178, 197
 Paracelsus; 201
 Parenthood; 46, 47
 Paris; 204
 Parliament; 62, 71, 171, 180
 Parliamentary; 70
 Partygate; 127
 Passover; 28, 31
 Pate; 207
 Patent; 129, 195, 196
 Paul; 30, 39, 78, 187, 215, 238, 241
 Pediatricians; 54
 Penn; 198
 Pennsylvania; 112, 198
 Perkin; 170
 Perry; 237
 Persia; 25
 Peru; 206
 Pesticides; 80
 Pests; 80
 Pet; 13

Peter; 28, 39, 146, 201, 251
 Petition; 158
 Petrovna; 22
 Pew; 61
 Pfizer; 128, 145, 179, 228, 261
 Pharmaceuticals; 251
 Phil; 6, 9, 11, 232
 Philip; 106
 Phillip; 76
 Phillipines; 107
 Phosphorus; 80
 Physicians; 46
 Physics; 157
 Pierre; 126
 Pilate; 28, 30
 Pious; 35
 Pisces; 21
 Plan; 5, 22, 140, 226
 Plandemics; 197
 Platforms; 203
 Pleasure; 188
 Pneumonia; 253
 Poland; 159, 160
 Police; 175
 Polyethylene; 128
 Polynucleotides; 129
 Pombe; 126
 Pomeroy; 47
 Pontefici; 39
 Pontiffs; 39
 Pontificio; 39
 Pope; 38, 219
 Popes; 38, 39
 Popeye; 195
 Population; 69, 207
 Portcullis; 62
 Potassium; 80
 Poverty; 208
 Practitioners; 73
 Presidency; 239
 Press; 108, 131, 135, 261
 Prevention; 130, 198, 212
 Prince; 27, 37, 243
 Princeton; 120
 Principle; 39
 Principles; 151
 Private; 103, 167
 Prize; 137, 157
 Professor; 66, 86, 118, 148, 194
 Projects; 119, 195
 Prolife; 106, 107
 Promised; 36
 Promoters; 57
 Prophecies; 38
 Prophecy; 71, 192
 Protection; 102, 158, 198
 Protein; 251, 259
 Proteins; 129
 Protocols; 136, 144
 Psychiatrist; 49
 Psychological; 116
 Punch; 172, 262
 Purveyance; 177

Q
 Qaeda; 206
 Quantum; 210

Quebec; 188
 Queen; 127
 Queer; 44, 67
 Quintus; 151

R
 Rabbi; 35
 Radiant; 204
 Rajoelina; 126
 Rapture; 11, 16, 19, 20, 39, 222, 240, 241
 Rebbe; 38
 Recognition; 136, 144
 Recombination; 253
 Redeemed; xii, 127
 Redemption; ii, iv
 Reedley; 124
 Referee; 25
 Regional; 70, 72
 Registration; 101, 102
 Regret; 50
 Regulatory; 202
 Reliance; 136, 144
 Religion; 20, 22, 188, 242, 262
 Religious; 187
 Reproduction; 8
 Reproductive; 62, 68, 245
 Resolution; 36
 Resource; 72
 Resources; 102, 255
 Respiratory; 142, 198

Restriction; 86
 Restrictions; 218
 Restructuring; 52
 Reuters; 126
 Revelations; 32, 41
 Ribadu; 168
 Risk; 100, 247
 Robert; 6, 27, 137, 188, 239
 Roberts; 194
 Rock; 35, 37, 227, 231
 Rockefeller; 143
 Roe; 48
 Roguski; 146
 Roman; 21, 26, 31, 32, 39, 151, 241, 243
 Romani; 39
 Romans; 25, 31, 35
 Rome; 39, 151
 Ronan; 158
 Rosh; 21
 Royal; v
 Rufai; 168
 Ruler; 161
 Rules; 248
 Russia; 160
 Russian; 26, 167
 Ruth; 188
 Rwanda; 141

S

Safety; 146, 239, 240
 Sagan; 156
 Sagir; 74

Sahara; 98
 Saharan; 102, 105
 Saints; x, 12, 19, 31
 Salt; 221
 Samaria; 230
 Samaru; 103
 Samoa; 46, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 152, 237, 238, 245
 Samuel; 35, 187
 Sanctuary; 35
 Sanni; 165
 Sarah; 190
 Satan; ix, x, xi, xii, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 41, 44, 45, 56, 77, 78, 110, 113, 151, 154, 219, 222, 225, 226, 227, 233, 234
 Satanic; 20, 24, 39, 41
 Satanist; 20, 23
 Satanists; 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 226, 241
 Satoshi; 209
 Saturday; 37, 74
 Saudi; 120
 Savador; 241
 Saya; 189
 School; 94, 189, 247
 Schrag; 251
 Science; 98, 103, 124, 126, 141, 233
 Scientific; 50, 51, 115

Scientist; 116, 251
 Scientists; 16, 128
 Scoffing; 66
 Scotland; 27, 160
 Scott; 237
 Scout; 52, 53
 Scouts; 53
 Scripps; 124
 Script; 155
 Scripture; 234, 241
 Scriptures; vi, vii, xi, 3, 6, 11, 15, 17, 24, 29, 30, 31, 34, 154, 227
 Seal; 14
 Sealing; ii
 Seasons; 14
 Seat; viii
 Seattle; 159
 Security; 119, 165, 168, 174, 175, 180, 181, 264
 Seeds; 82, 84
 Senate; 114, 202
 Senator; 65, 202, 237
 Senators; 202
 Seoul; 204
 September; 21, 23, 147, 229, 266
 Serbia; 206
 Seventy; 27, 29
 Several; 27, 52, 147
 Sex; 46, 47, 54, 55, 61, 62, 66, 68, 71, 237, 243, 244
 Sexual; 62, 68

Sexuality; 45, 58, 62, 68, 69, 72, 154, 189
 Shalom; x
 Sharia; 238
 Shepard; 121
 Shepherd; 152, 235
 Shurka; 5
 Siberia; 159
 Siege; 136, 243
 Sign; 69
 Singapore; 120
 Sizwe; 167
 Skinner; 186
 Slough; 213
 Smith; 155
 Smokescreens; 154
 Social; 52, 188
 Societal; 52
 Society; xii, 22, 108, 131, 151, 259
 Socio; viii, 185, 193, 203
 Sodom; 45
 Soldiers; 235
 Solomon; 34, 227
 Solutions; 216
 Sommi; 39
 Sonnie; 64, 71
 Soros; 26, 228
 Source; 5, 43, 224
 South; 44, 63, 103, 105, 108, 136, 144, 167, 169, 177
 Southern; 173, 174, 187
 Spa; 51
 Spanish; 127

Special; 116
 Species; 246
 Spike; 259, 267
 Spirit; viii, 10, 41, 57, 193, 231, 238, 241
 Sports; 134, 230
 Sri; 206
 Standard; 90
 Stargate; 240
 State; iii, 35, 37, 51, 75, 106, 116, 119, 122, 134, 140, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 175, 186, 187, 214, 217, 237
 States; 21, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 60, 63, 69, 70, 81, 86, 97, 98, 119, 122, 124, 139, 159, 166, 170, 181, 186, 187, 188, 194, 206, 212, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 247
 Statistics; 93, 212
 Statute; 96
 Steering; 135
 Stephen; 12
 Steve; 157, 189
 Steven; 97, 168, 248, 264
 Storage; 83
 Strategies; 78
 Strenuous; 48, 191

Suffice; 217, 229
 Suicides; 247
 Summits; 159
 Sun; 94, 113
 Sunday; 28, 30, 137, 214
 Supernatural; viii
 Supper; 11, 19, 32, 33, 38, 78
 Surge; 200
 Surulere; iii
 Survey; 200
 Sustainable; 202
 Swanson; 92, 247
 Sweden; 189
 Sydani; 207
 Symptoms; 138
 Syndrome; 138
 Syndromes; 259
 Synthesis; 165
 Synthetic; 87, 88, 95
 Systemic; 138
 Systems; 122, 199

T

Tabernacle; 35
 Taliban; 166
 Talibans; 168
 Tanzania; 103, 105, 107, 125, 126
 Tanzanian; 106
 Taraba; 176
 Taubenberger; 253
 Techniques; 195
 Technology; viii, 85, 86, 87, 102, 185, 190, 193, 202, 203

Television; 106
Temple; 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 227, 230, 231, 243
Temples; 34
Tenn; 202
Tennessee; 112
Terminator; 85, 86, 87
Terrorism; xi, 155, 165, 166
Terrorist; 170
Testament; 44, 96
Testaments; 3
Testbiotech; 100
Texas; 187
Theory; 172, 233
Theosophical; 22
Theosophy; 151
Therapeutic; 50, 51
Therapy; 112
Thesis; 165
Thess; x, 11, 12, 19, 32, 241
Thirty; 247
Threat; 180
Thrombosis; 138
Tiani; 169
Tibetan; 6
Time; vi, 190
Timelines; 20, 24, 34, 39
Times; 14, 69, 70, 106, 137, 139, 158, 159
Timothy; 238, 239
Tindhof; 120

Titus; 31
Tony; 133
Torah; 96
Tower; 20
Toxic; 266
Tracy; 215, 216
Trade; 94
Trail; 195
Trait; 8
Trans; 44, 50, 67, 108
Transgender; 44, 50, 67
Transgenderism; vii, xi, 44
Transgene; 91
Transgenic; vii, viii, 88, 111
Transspeciesm; vii, 44, 188, 203
Transvestism; 45
Treasury; 236
Trillions; 210
Trinidad; 122
Trojan; 68, 148
Trump; 73, 139, 143, 181, 211, 229, 230, 231, 236, 238, 239
Trust; 65, 67
Turbocharged; 202
Turks; 35
Twitchell; 187
Twitter; 63, 214
Ty; 194, 195

U
Uganda; 59, 103
Ukraine; 124, 160, 236
Uniformitarian; 163, 164
Uniformitarianism; 162
Union; 63, 69, 70, 72, 93
Unite; 23
Universities; 73
University; 51, 54, 73, 75, 86, 94, 103, 112, 113, 148, 179, 188, 198, 205, 250
Unmasked; 261
Unvaccinated; 201, 265
Uppsala; 146
Urban; 204
Urbanism; 204
Urbermenchen; 5
Urhobo; 174

V
Vaccination; 133, 145, 265
Vaccine; 123, 137, 138, 239, 240, 257, 259, 261
Vaccines; 198, 217, 248, 251, 265
Vatican; 39
Vegas; 181
Venous; 138

Veritrace; 120	Weaponized; 197	Yat; 113
Vienna; 179	Weapons; 196	Years; 21
Vietnam; 195, 206	Wearables; 117	Yellow; 146
Vietname; 195	Weather; 193, 194, 195	York; 54, 94, 159, 179, 196, 247
Virology; 128	Weissman; 198	Yoruba; vii, 77, 163, 174, 181
Virus; 250	West; 26, 36, 60, 70, 167, 169, 170, 238	Yorubaland; 44, 79
Vogt; 138	Western; 26, 67, 132	Yorubas; 174
Voices; 18	Wexham; 213	Yoseph; 249
Volume; 57	Wheat; 103	Young; 73
W	Whistleblower; 200	Youth; 135
Wade; 48	Whistleblowers; 158	Youtube; 160
Wagner; 167	Wikipaedia; 39, 90, 115	Yusuf; 237
Wale; v	Wikipedia; 58	Yuval; 148
War; 36, 195	Winter; 156, 260	Z
Wardell; 47	Wuhan; 123, 215	Zaks; 265
Warming; 156, 160	X	Zaria; 103
Warpspeed; 239	Xe; 167	Zeeman; 248
Warwick; 118, 119, 218	Y	Zeke; 125
Washington; 59, 60	Yaba; 214	Zenica; 138, 144
Waste; 264	Yakubu; 66, 140	Zerubbabel; 34, 227
Watch; 192	Yale; 117	Zika; 142, 198
Watchman; 19	Yard; 27	Zoom; 39
Water; 102, 105		Zulu; 44
Weapon; 196		
Weaponization; 208		

SURELY I COME QUICKLY

**SEALING THE REDEMPTION
OF HUMANKIND AND HIS HERITAGE**

Joshua Ojo is Professor of Physics at the Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife, Nigeria; and an ordained Pastor in the Redeemed Christian Church of God. In this book, he draws inspiration and working paradigms from his primary field of scientific research, study of unstable (radioactive) nuclear species, to unravel and discuss developments associated with the "trans"-concepts. These involve the psycho-social and biological transgenic modifications ongoing in the environment, food (GMOs), and eventually humans. He links all of these with the Fall in the garden of Eden, and the promised redemption of Creation through the Seed of the woman (Gen 3:15, Rom 8:22-23). He believes that the promised second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ is to seal this redemption accomplished at His first coming, and to close the chapter of the Fall. The Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries is Prof Ojo's main vehicle for disseminating his message and actualizing his mission as a soldier in God's Endtime Army. He is happily married to Olusola and they are blessed with grown up children.

ISBN 978-978-698-380-6



9 789786 983806

Published by Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries
10 Surulere Line 2, Oke-Opa
Ile-Ife, Osun State, Nigeria
www.churcharise.org